

BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION  
IN THE UNITED STATES

---

STATISTICS OF  
STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS  
1937-38

*BULLETIN 1940, NO. 2 • CHAPTER II*

Prepared by

DAVID T. BLOSE

Associate Specialist in Educational Statistics

AND

HENRY F. ALVES

Senior Specialist in State School Administration



With the collaboration of other staff members as shown in the footnote

---

FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY, PAUL V. McNUTT, Administrator

U. S. OFFICE OF EDUCATION, JOHN W. STUDEBAKER, Commissioner

UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON : 1941

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., Price 20 cents

# Contents

## PART I. GENERAL FINDINGS AND INTERPRETATIONS:

### TEXT

	Page
Introduction.....	1
State and local boards of education.....	2
Personnel in State and local offices of education.....	4
State officers of education.....	4
Local offices of education.....	5
Enrollment.....	7
Ratio of enrollment to population.....	12
Elementary-school enrollment.....	14
High-school enrollment.....	15
School attendance.....	17
Attendance in relation to enrollment.....	17
Length of school term and days attended.....	20
Instructional personnel and related items.....	23
Number of teachers, supervisors, and principals.....	23
Pupil-teacher ratios.....	24
Average annual salaries of instructional staff members.....	26
Financial support.....	29
Revenue receipts.....	29
Nonrevenue receipts.....	35
Expenditures.....	36
Current expense.....	36
Interest.....	41
Capital outlay.....	45
Debt service.....	45
Cost per pupil.....	45
School property.....	48
Value of school property.....	48
Number of school buildings.....	49
School debt.....	49
Negro schools.....	52
School population and enrollment.....	52
Attendance and length of school term.....	54
Teachers and pupils.....	55
Some statistics for schools in urban and rural areas.....	55
Enrollment and attendance.....	58
Length of school term and days attended.....	58
Pupil-teacher ratio.....	59
Expenditures.....	59
School buildings.....	61
Value of school property.....	62
Size of administrative units by number of teachers.....	62
Size of small schools by number of teachers and number of pupils.....	63
Size of one-teacher schools in terms of membership and number of grades taught.....	64
Supervision load of principals and head teachers.....	66
School services provided at public expense.....	67
Appendix.....	69



## DERIVED TABLES

	Page
I. Number of organized local administrative units by types, by States, 1937-38	3
II. Personnel of State offices of education, 1937-38	5
III. Enrollment by States and the District of Columbia and percentage of increase or decrease, 1930, 1934, 1936, and 1938	9
IV. Enrollment in elementary grades, 1930, 1932, 1934, 1936, and 1938	11
V. Enrollment by grade, 1930, 1934, 1936, and 1938	13
VI. Average daily attendance by States, and percent increase or decrease, 1930, 1934, 1936, and 1938	21
VII. Percentage of term not utilized for years indicated	22
VIII. Percentage of increase or decrease in instructional staff and in average daily attendance per teaching positions, 1930, 1934, 1936, and 1938	26
IX. Salaries of instructional staff at various periods	29
X. Percentage of receipts from taxation and appropriation from State, county, and local sources, by States, for years indicated	31
XI. Comparison of receipts from loans and bond sales, 1930, 1934, 1936, and 1938	34
XII. Comparison of State school expenditures, 1930, 1934, 1936, and 1938	36
XIII. Comparison of current expenses, not including interest, 1930, 1934, 1936, and 1938	38
XIV. Percentage comparison of current expense and annual cost per pupil in average daily attendance, excluding interest, 1930, 1932, 1934, 1936, and 1938	39
XV. Amount of school debt, interest payments by States and by pupil in average daily attendance for years given	42
XVI. Comparison of urban and rural day schools, 1937-38	57

## PART II. DETAILED STATISTICS:

## NATIONAL SUMMARY TABLES

1. Statistical summary of public elementary and secondary schools combined, 1870-1938	72
2. Distribution of pupils by grades in public schools for the years indicated	74

## DETAIL TABLES BY STATES

## ENROLLMENT AND POPULATION:

3. Pupils enrolled in public elementary and secondary schools at different dates	75
4. Percentage of the total population enrolled in public schools and ratio of enrollment to school population at different dates	76
5. Population, school census, and pupils enrolled in public schools classified by elementary and secondary (excluding duplicates within States), 1937-38	78
6. Pupils enrolled, classified by elementary, junior, junior-senior, senior, and regular high schools (excluding duplicates within States), 1937-38	80
7. Enrollment by administrative units in 30 States and the District of Columbia 1937-38	82
8. Enrollment of pupils in public day schools by grades, 1937-38	83
9. Enrollment by length of term in days in public day schools in 26 States, the District of Columbia, and 6 outlying parts, 1937-38	85



CONTENTS

v

	Page
<b>ATTENDANCE:</b>	
10. Average daily attendance in public day schools, 1937-38.....	86
11. Aggregate number of days attended in public day schools, 1937-38.....	87
12. Average daily attendance in public elementary and secondary day schools at different dates.....	88
13. Average length of school term and school attendance in public day schools, 1870-1938.....	89
<b>STAFF:</b>	
14. Number of members and other personnel of State boards of education and local school boards and boards of trustees, 1937-38.....	92
15. Personnel in offices of education in basic administrative units 1937-38.....	94
16. Personnel in offices of education in intermediate units and total of all units, 1937-38.....	96
17. Instructional staff, the average salary of instructional staff, and the number of clerical assistants in public day schools, 1937-38.....	98
18. Number and sex of teachers (excluding superintendents, supervisors, and principals when separately reported) in public day schools, 1937-38.....	100
19. Health, attendance, and transportation employees in public day schools, in 27 States and the District of Columbia, 1937-38.....	102
20. Custodial employees in public day schools in 18 States and the District of Columbia 1937-38.....	103
21. Percentage of men teachers in public day schools at different dates.....	104
<b>NIGHT, SUMMER, PART-TIME, AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS:</b>	
22. Personnel and cost of instruction in public night, summer, and part-time and continuation schools, 1937-38.....	105
<b>SCHOOL BUILDINGS AND PROPERTY AND LAND VALUES:</b>	
23. Number of public school buildings by use, 1937-38.....	106
24. Value of public property used for school purposes, 1937-38.....	108
25. Permanent school funds, State debts to permanent school funds, and school lands, 1937-38.....	109
<b>SOURCES OF INCOME:</b>	
26. Percentage analysis of revenue receipts, 1937-38.....	110
27. Receipts from permanent school funds and leases of school lands, 1937-38.....	112
28. Income from appropriation and taxation, 1937-38.....	113
29. Income from miscellaneous revenue sources, Federal Government, and educational foundations, and total revenue receipts, 1937-38.....	114
30. Nonrevenue receipts, total all receipts, and balances on hand, 1937-38.....	116
31. Distribution of receipts by administrative units, 1937-38.....	118
<b>EXPENDITURES:</b>	
32. Current expense payments for general control, instruction, operation, and maintenance of school plant, 1937-38.....	120
33. Current expense payments for auxiliary agencies and fixed charges, total current expense, and capital outlay, 1937-38.....	122
34. Recapitulation of expenditures in public schools, 1937-38.....	124
35. Receipts and expenditures for State educational control of public schools, 1937-38.....	126

EXPENDITURES—Continued.	Page
36. Expenditures by administrative units in full-time day schools, 1937-38.....	128
37. Percentage analysis of expenditures, 1937-38.....	130
<b>RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES:</b>	
38. Statement of resources and receipts and disbursements for the year ending June 30, 1938.....	132
<b>COSTS:</b>	
39. Per capita cost of education, 1937-38.....	134

#### BY TYPES OF SCHOOLS

40. Personnel and financial statistics of public schools by type for 18 States and the District of Columbia, 1937-38.....	135
I. Elementary day schools, including kindergartens.....	135
II. Separately organized junior high schools.....	135
III. Junior-senior high schools under one organization.....	135
IV. Separately organized senior high schools.....	136
V. Regular and vocational high schools.....	136

#### FOR WHITE AND NEGRO SCHOOLS

41. Statistics of white and Negro school population, enrollment, and teachers in 17 States and the District of Columbia, 1937-38.....	137
42. School term, school attendance, and average annual salaries of white and Negro teachers in 17 States and the District of Columbia, 1937-38.....	137
43. Enrollment, by grades of white and Negro pupils in 17 States and the District of Columbia maintaining separate schools, 1920-38.....	138
44. Enrollment of Negro pupils, by grades, in 17 States and the District of Columbia, 1937-38.....	139
45. Enrollment of Negro pupils in 17 States and the District of Columbia, 1937-38.....	140
46. Average daily attendance and aggregate number of days in Negro schools in 17 States and the District of Columbia, 1937-38.....	141
47. Number and sex of Negro teachers, excluding supervisors and principals, when separately reported, in 17 States and the District of Columbia, 1937-38.....	142

#### FOR URBAN AND RURAL SCHOOLS

48. Population, 1930, and enrollments in public day schools, urban and rural, 1937-38.....	143
49. Enrollment of urban pupils by grade, 1937-38.....	144
50. Enrollment of rural pupils by grade, 1937-38.....	146
51. Attendance and length of school term in public day schools, urban and rural, 1937-38.....	148
52. Number of teachers and teaching load, urban and rural, 1937-38.....	149
53. Number of school buildings and indebtedness, urban and rural, 1937-38.....	150
54. Value of school property, salaries, and current expenditures, urban and rural, 1937-38.....	151
55. Expenditures for interest and capital outlay, per capita costs, and total expenditures, urban and rural, 1937-38.....	153



CONTENTS

VII

	Page
56. Number of administrative units by number of teaching positions, 1937-38.....	155
A. All types of administrative units.....	155
B. Entire county units.....	155
C. County, except independent units.....	155
D. Independent urban units.....	156
E. Other independent units.....	156
F. Other units under county.....	156
57. Number of schools according to number of teachers, 1937-38.....	157
A. All schools.....	157
B. Membership of 1-4 pupils.....	157
C. Membership of 5-9 pupils.....	157
D. Membership of 10-24 pupils.....	158
E. Membership of 25-49 pupils.....	158
F. Membership of 50-74 pupils.....	158
G. Membership of 75-99 pupils.....	159
H. Membership of 100-149 pupils.....	159
I. Membership of 150-199 pupils.....	159
J. Membership of 200-249 pupils.....	160
K. Membership of 250-299 pupils.....	160
L. Membership of 300-349 pupils.....	160
M. Membership of 350 or more pupils.....	161
58. Number of one-teacher schools by average daily membership and grades taught 1937-38.....	161
A. In all schools reported.....	161
B. In schools teaching 1 grade only.....	162
C. In schools teaching 2 grades.....	162
D. In schools teaching 3 grades.....	162
E. In schools teaching 4 grades.....	162
F. In schools teaching 5 grades.....	162
G. In schools teaching 6 grades.....	162
H. In schools teaching 7 grades.....	163
I. In schools teaching 8 grades.....	163
J. In schools teaching 9 grades.....	163
K. In schools teaching 10 grades.....	163
L. In schools teaching 11 grades.....	163
M. In schools teaching 12 grades.....	163
59. Principals and head teachers, 1937-38.....	164
A. In elementary schools.....	164
B. In secondary schools.....	164
C. In elementary and secondary schools.....	164
60. Number of administrative units providing indicated services at public expense, 1937-38.....	165
A. Entire county unit.....	165
B. County, except independent units.....	165
C. Independent urban units.....	166
D. Other independent units.....	167
E. Other units under county board.....	167

**FOR PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS**

61. Teachers employed in private and parochial schools, 1937-38.....	168
62. Pupils enrolled in private and parochial schools, 1937-38.....	169
63. Number of schools, teachers, and pupils in Catholic elementary and high schools, 1937-38.....	171



## FIGURES

	Page
1. Biennial changes in enrollments in elementary and high-school grades, 1918-20 to 1936-38.....	8
2. Percentage of total enrollment in high school, by State, last 4 years of system, 1937-38.....	16
3. Percentage of enrollment in average daily attendance and absence, by State, 1937-38.....	18
4. Average annual salary of instructional staff, by State, 1937-38.....	28
5. Percentage of receipts from taxation and appropriation from State, county, and local sources, by State, 1937-38.....	33
6. Annual cost per pupil in average daily attendance for current expense, capital outlay, and interest, 1937-38.....	37
7. Interest paid per pupil in average daily attendance, by State, 1937-38.....	44
8. Percentage increase or decrease in per capita costs for current expense, by State, from 1936 to 1938.....	46
9. Per capita cost per pupil in average daily attendance for current expense, including interest, by State, 1937-38.....	47
10. Percentage of all school buildings in each State that are one-room, 1937-38.....	50
11. School debt outstanding per pupil in average daily attendance, by State, 1937-38.....	51
12. Comparisons of urban and rural schools on 13 items, 1937-38.....	60

## CHAPTER II

---

# STATISTICS OF STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS 1937-38<sup>1</sup>

---

FOR THE most part statistics presented in this chapter relate to public elementary and secondary schools in the 48 States, the District of Columbia, and the outlying parts of the United States. Such data as were submitted by States for nonpublic schools are incorporated in separate tables for private and parochial schools. Data for Negro schools supplied by the States maintaining separate schools for white and Negro pupils served as the basis for discussions under "Negro schools." Statistics of colleges, universities, and professional schools are not included in the tabulations in this chapter.

Whenever possible totals and averages for the Nation are included. Although statistics for the District of Columbia are included in the national totals, comparisons are not made between the States and the District of Columbia. The school system of the District of Columbia corresponds to the systems in large cities rather than to the State systems. The reader should, therefore, turn to the chapter dealing with city school systems for comparisons involving the District of Columbia.

Considerable effort has been put forth by States during the past 4 years to improve their respective systems of recording and reporting school data. One phase of the cooperative program on school records and reports, sponsored by the United States Office of Education at the request of the National Council of Chief State School Officers, led to the general acceptance of uniform terminology. Cooperation of the State departments of education and the United States Office of Education through individual and group conferences during the first 2 years of this program resulted in the formulation of definitions of terms being used and in the preparation of recording and reporting forms needed by classroom teachers and by the supervisory and ad-

<sup>1</sup> Prepared under the supervision of Emery M. Foster, Chief, Division of Statistics, and Walter B. Deffenbaugh, Chief, Division of American School Systems. Major statistical work done by Rose Marie Smith.



ministrative authorities in local and State educational organizations. The definitions thus formulated and incorporated in United States Office of Education Statistical Circular No. 10, Revised March 1938, are included for reference in the appendix to this chapter.

State school statistics for 1938 were reported by State Departments of Education on the United States Office of Education form revised in accordance with accepted terminology cooperatively determined. States reported that year for the first time data relating to State and local boards of education and whenever possible, data relating to the public elementary and secondary schools by types of administrative units as classified and defined. Administrative and other professional personnel were reported by State and local offices of education. These local offices include those found in basic and intermediate units of school administration. It is recognized, of course, that States, in this first attempt, encountered difficulties in reporting some of these data as classified, as well as certain new items of information. Some found it impossible in 1938 to supply all data requested on a State-wide basis; others pointed out to this Office that reports submitted were incomplete and contained inaccuracies. When one realizes that the 48 States must rely on approximately 119,000 local units to keep records that will permit them to report uniformly data needed for local and State programs for effective planning one can readily visualize at least some of the difficulties encountered by States in their efforts to obtain complete and accurate information. It is gratifying to see the results from the cooperative efforts during the past 4 years.

A distribution by States showing, whenever possible, the number of organized basic units of local school administration by types is included (table I). An administrative unit as defined comprises all the area under a single system of school administration. Its schools are controlled by a board of education of which the executive official is the superintendent of schools. Such an administrative unit generally constitutes a local taxing unit. Those units in certain States, serving as intermediate units, are not included in the distribution because data relating to them were not available.

### State and Local Boards of Education

In 39 of the States there is a State board of education with jurisdiction over public elementary and secondary schools, ranging from that of an advisory body to that of a policy-forming agency. The number of members of these boards ranges from 3 in Oregon to 12 in New York, with a total of 297 in the 39 States. In 9 States, namely, Illinois, Iowa, Maine, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, Rhode Island, South Dakota, and Wisconsin, the chief State school officer,



in the absence of a State board of education, is the designated State agent with jurisdiction over public elementary and secondary schools, exercised in other States by State boards of education.

TABLE I.—Number of organized local administrative units by types, by State, 1937-38

State or District of Columbia	Entire county	County, except independent units	Independent urban units	Other independent units	Basic dependent units	Total, including undistributed items
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>Continental United States</b>						<b>118,892</b>
Alabama		67	45			112
Arizona			38			380
Arkansas				342		3,062
California			88	2,869		2,957
Colorado				2,026	36	2,062
Connecticut			83			169
Delaware		11	4	10		15
Florida	67					67
Georgia						228
Idaho						1,213
Illinois				11,957		11,957
Indiana			179		979	1,158
Iowa			81	4,792		4,873
Kansas			88	5,564		8,652
Kentucky	31	89	59	91		270
Louisiana						67
Maine	61	3	3			510
Maryland	23			1	510	24
Massachusetts			39	316		355
Michigan			109	6,362		6,471
Minnesota	1	1	71	120	7,200	7,693
Mississippi						4,954
Missouri						8,764
Montana						2,083
Nebraska		16	34	6,906		7,046
Nevada	20					325
New Hampshire				305		241
New Jersey	6		35	206		557
New Mexico			177	374		102
New York			157	7,402		7,559
North Carolina						169
North Dakota	50	50	53	16		2,273
Ohio		2	12	2,259		1,732
Oklahoma			109	71	1,552	4,628
Oregon	2	4	40	2,026	61	2,133
Pennsylvania						2,582
Rhode Island						39
South Carolina						1,752
South Dakota	4	1	16	3,195	1,752	3,216
Tennessee		95	69			164
Texas			170	850	5,715	6,735
Utah	22	13	5			40
Vermont						60
Virginia	100		24			124
Washington						1,389
West Virginia	55					55
Wisconsin			103		7,387	7,490
Wyoming						384
District of Columbia			1			1

Includes all independent units.

† State administrative unit.

‡ Statistics, 1932.

The educational program of these schools in the 48 States is administered by approximately 119,000 local administrative units serving by virtue of the authority delegated to them by the States. For each of these local basic administrative units there is a board composed generally of from 3 to 7 members vested with the responsibility for the administration and supervision of the schools and serving as the local policy-forming agency. For each of the intermediate units there is generally a board of education with varying degrees of authority relative to the administration and supervision of schools of dependent basic units. The primary purpose of these intermediate units is to create larger units for offering certain administrative and supervisory services otherwise unavailable to or not economically and efficiently provided by the dependent basic units composing them. The number of members of State boards of education and of boards in the aforementioned local basic and intermediate units of school administration as reported in 1938 approximated 400,000. So far as possible there were included as members of such boards only those persons holding positions by statutory provision. In other words, persons serving locally as representatives without legal status, of individual schools, or serving as members of advisory boards or committees, without legal status, are not included.

## Personnel in State and Local Offices of Education

### State Officers of Education

Data supplied in 1938 show that the personnel in the offices of the chief State school officers consisted of 1,482 professional staff members and 1,963 clerical assistants. Included in the 1,482 professional members are the 48 chief State school officers and assistant administrative officers, including deputy and assistant superintendents, directors of divisions and chiefs of organized services, and the supervisory personnel.



TABLE II.—*Personnel of State offices of education, 1937-38*

State or outlying part	Profes- sional	Cleri- cal <sup>1</sup>	Total	State or outlying part	Profes- sional	Cleri- cal <sup>1</sup>	Total
1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4
<b>Continental United States</b>	<b>1,482</b>	<b>1,963</b>	<b>3,445</b>	North Carolina	32	40	72
Alabama	28	28	56	North Dakota	6	8	14
Arizona	11	11	22	Ohio	36	75	111
Arkansas	21	15	36	Oklahoma	16	11	27
California	115	131	246	Oregon	12	7	19
Colorado	10	14	24	Pennsylvania	52	79	131
Connecticut	53	61	114	Rhode Island	8	16	24
Delaware	17	18	35	South Carolina	37	16	53
Florida	16	31	47	South Dakota	10	8	18
Georgia	37	91	128	Tennessee	19	30	49
Idaho	10	8	18	Texas	76	129	205
Illinois	29	39	68	Utah	11	6	17
Indiana	21	25	46	Vermont	13	7	20
Iowa	16	18	34	Virginia	26	28	54
Kansas	11	13	24	Washington	17	18	35
Kentucky	22	23	45	West Virginia	16	18	34
Louisiana	29	32	61	Wisconsin	27	29	56
Maine	11	12	23	Wyoming	12	10	22
Maryland	17	15	32	<b>Outlying parts of the United States</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>474</b>
Massachusetts	53	160	213	Alaska	2	2	4
Michigan	69	47	116	American Samoa	1	1	2
Minnesota	38	43	81	Canal Zone	1	3	4
Mississippi	24	21	45	Guam	1	4	5
Missouri	30	28	58	Hawaii	20	34	54
Montana	10	5	15	Philippine Islands	86	147	233
Nebraska	9	19	28	Puerto Rico	93	68	161
Nevada	11	6	17	Virgin Islands	3	8	11
New Hampshire	12	11	23				
New Jersey	30	43	73				
New Mexico	10	12	22				
New York	286	448	734				

<sup>1</sup>Includes operation and maintenance employees as follows: California, 9; Georgia, 2; Iowa, 1; Missouri, 1; New Hampshire, 2; New York, 91; Rhode Island, 6; Tennessee, 4; Texas, 3; and West Virginia, 1; or a total of 120.

### Local Offices of Education

The personnel considered here is that in the offices of education in local basic and intermediate administrative units. Personnel data for the local basic units were called for under the following five major classifications: (1) Entire county (or parish); (2) County, except independent units; (3) Independent urban units; (4) Other independent units; (5) Dependent basic units. Since some States had difficulty, because of existing legal designations, in distinguishing independent urban from other independent (nonurban) units and since others reported incomplete information, data for independent and dependent basic units (items 3, 4, and 5) are for purposes of discussion combined under "Other local basic units."

The distribution of personnel, except instructional, for local basic units (county offices of education and in offices of "Other local basic units") shows that in 1938 there were 8,269 superintendents of schools, 1,072 professional assistants, and 2,964 clerical assistants (table 15).



The distribution of personnel for intermediate units shows for 1938 that counties, townships, and supervisory unions, in the role of intermediate units, employed 2,427 superintendents of schools and 409 professional assistants, or a total of 2,836 professional staff members. In the offices of these intermediate units there were 732 clerical assistants.

Combining local basic and intermediate administrative units, there were, in 1938, 10,696 superintendents of schools, 1,481 professional assistants, and 3,696 clerical assistants in these offices of education.

Responsible to the offices of education in these local basic and intermediate administrative units was an instructional staff of 918,715. Of this number, 4,965 were reported as supervisors of instruction, 36,484 as principals of elementary and secondary schools, and 877,266 as teachers and other instructional staff (table 17). Incomplete returns on instructional personnel data by types of administrative units make it impossible to include in these tabulations such a distribution. Further discussions relating to and involving the instructional personnel will be found in the section entitled "Instructional personnel and related items."

A number of States obtained from their respective local reporting units information in 1938 regarding personnel involved in local provisions for health and recreational activities, school-attendance services, and transportation at public expense of pupils to and from school. Because of the incompleteness of the information for items included, data are supplied by States reporting, but totals are omitted. No doubt the interest of States in obtaining these data is in general prompted by the need for pertinent facts on all phases of the State program of education. On the whole, States have in their files reliable information on the administrative, supervisory, and instructional personnel. In 1938, 27 States and the District of Columbia reported the number of school physicians, nurses, and others devoting their time to medical inspection and health and recreational activities (not classroom instruction), the number of school attendance officers and workers (not visiting teachers), and the number of bus drivers and other transportation employees (table 19). It is hoped that more States will soon be able to report these data and that all States reporting them will have more complete and accurate information.

Effort was made in 1938 to obtain information on that personnel in local school systems devoting its time to the maintenance and operation of plant facilities. This personnel, listed as custodial employees (table 20), includes engineers, janitors, firemen, watchmen, painters, carpenters, and other workers, full time and part time, engaged in those activities necessary to keep the physical plant in daily use. Data revealing the number of these employees were reported by 18 States and the District of Columbia by types of

administrative units. In this table, as in table 19, distribution of employees is shown by States but totals for the group are omitted.

A number of items of information relating to organization and to personnel involved in the administration and supervision of the public elementary and secondary schools were called for in 1938 by States and the United States Office of Education for the first time. Some items relating to the financial support of these schools, not previously reported are included this time. States are constantly improving their systems of recording and reporting public-school data. Concerted effort of States during the past few years, if continued, will no doubt result in more complete and accurate statistics.

### Enrollment

In 1938, the number of pupils enrolled in the public elementary and secondary schools of continental United States was 25,975,108; in private and parochial elementary and secondary schools, 2,687,483; and in public, private, and parochial elementary and secondary schools, 28,662,591. Pupils enrolled in public and nonpublic residential schools for exceptional children, in observation and practice schools, and in preparatory departments of colleges and universities are excluded.

The number of pupils enrolled in the elementary and secondary public schools increased 2.9 percent from 1930 to 1934; 2.7 percent from 1930 to 1936; 1.2 percent from 1930 to 1938; but decreased 1.5 percent from 1936 to 1938.

During the biennium, 1936-38, there was a decrease in public-school enrollment in 37 States, ranging from 0.2 percent in Vermont to 7.9 percent in Connecticut. The following 7 States reported a decrease for this 2-year period in excess of 5 percent: Colorado, Connecticut, Montana, Nebraska, New Jersey, North Dakota, and South Dakota. Each of the following 11 States reported an increase in total enrollment: Idaho, 0.3 percent; New York, 0.9; Arkansas, 1.0; Wyoming, 1.0; Washington, 1.3; South Carolina, 2.3; Oregon, 2.9 Nevada, 3.2; California, 4.8; Arizona, 10.3; and New Mexico, 30.9 percent.



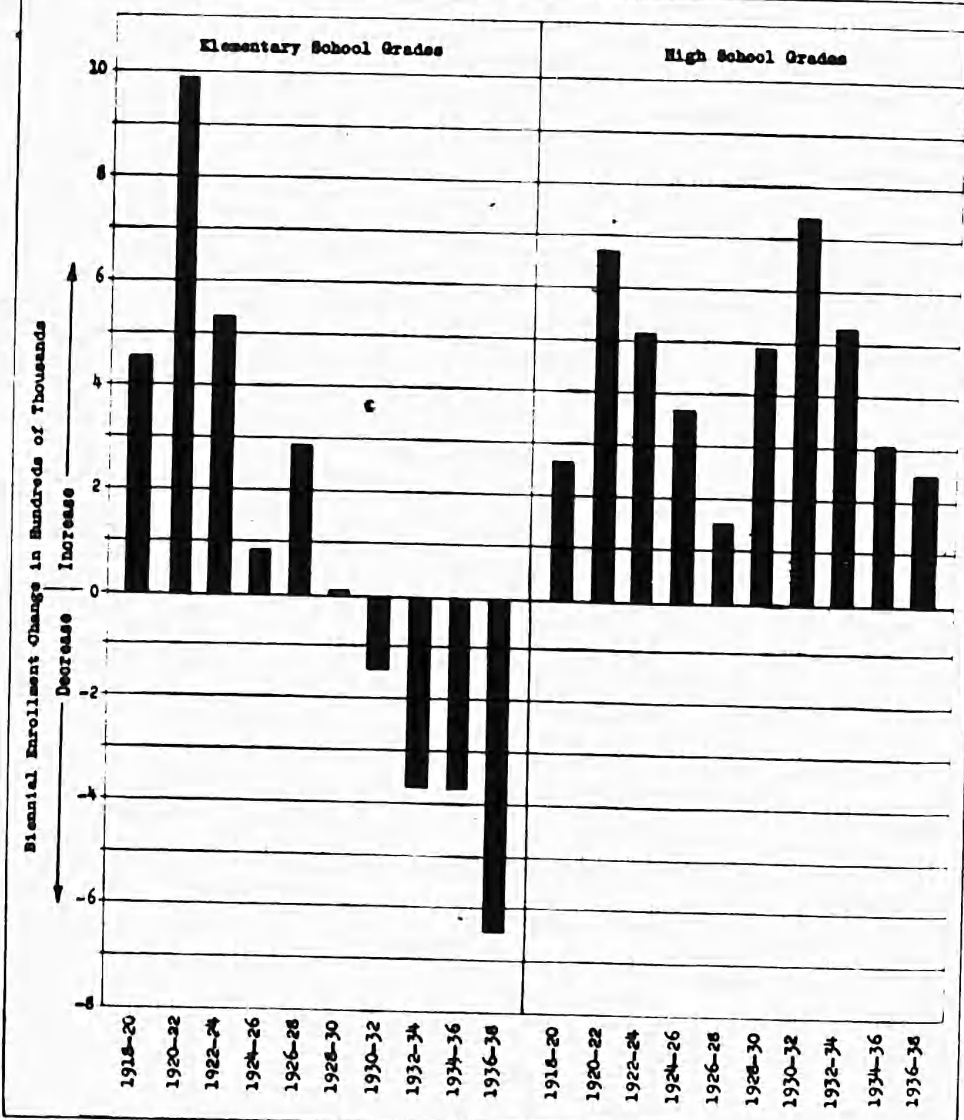
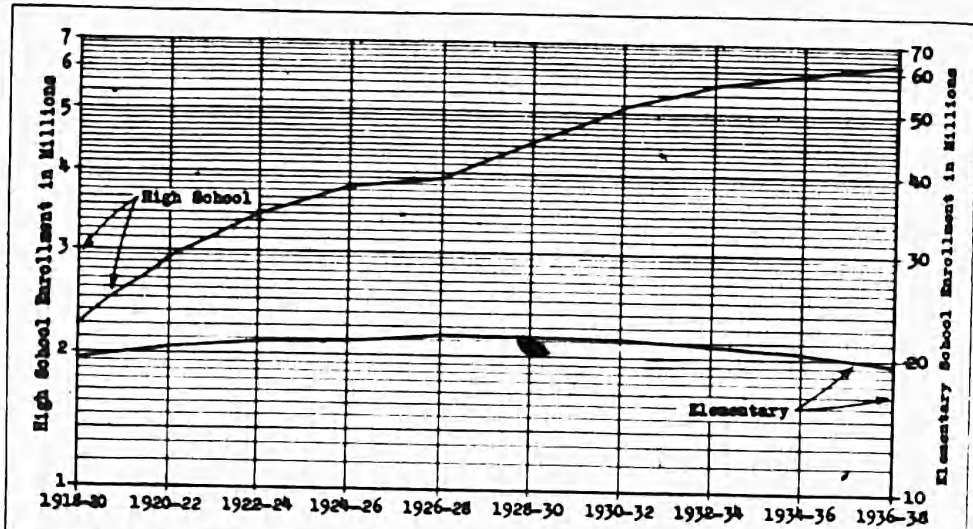


FIGURE 1.—Biennial changes in enrollments in elementary- and high-school grades, 1918-20 to 1936-38. (See footnote on page 9.)



TABLE III. - Enrollment by State and the District of Columbia and percentage of increase or decrease, 1930, 1934, 1936, and 1938

State or the District of Columbia	ENROLLMENT				PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE			
	1930	1934	1936	1938	From 1930 to—			From 1936 to 1938
	1934	1936	1938	1934	1936	1938	to 1938	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Continental United States</b>	<b>25, 678, 015</b>	<b>26, 434, 193</b>	<b>26, 367, 098</b>	<b>25, 975, 108</b>	<b>- 2.9</b>	<b>+2.7</b>	<b>+1.2</b>	<b>-1.5</b>
Alabama	622, 988	648, 981	677, 062	670, 481	+4.2	+8.7	+7.6	-1.0
Arizona	103, 806	92, 781	99, 796	110, 056	-10.6	-3.9	+6.0	+10.3
Arkansas	456, 185	456, 680	460, 869	465, 272	+1	+1.0	+2.0	+1.0
California	1, 068, 683	1, 116, 058	1, 140, 427	1, 195, 024	+4.4	+6.7	+11.8	+4.8
Colorado	240, 482	238, 808	239, 747	227, 237	-7	-3	-7.2	-5.2
Connecticut	319, 453	327, 225	320, 888	295, 516	+2.4	+4	-7.5	-7.9
Delaware	42, 360	45, 948	46, 100	44, 992	+8.5	+8.8	+6.2	-2.4
Florida	346, 434	382, 510	385, 763	383, 935	+10.4	+11.4	+10.8	-5
Georgia	713, 290	764, 865	748, 537	730, 894	+7.2	+4.9	+2.5	-2.4
Idaho	120, 947	118, 346	121, 045	121, 411	-2.2	+1	+4	+3
Illinois	1, 395, 907	1, 384, 651	1, 327, 269	1, 281, 854	-8	-4.9	-8.2	-3.4
Indiana	667, 379	696, 513	691, 444	689, 657	+4.4	+3.6	+3.3	-3
Iowa	554, 655	547, 574	538, 003	519, 150	-1.3	-3.0	-6.4	-3.5
Kansas	431, 166	421, 510	414, 275	396, 662	-2.2	-3.9	-8.0	-4.3
Kentucky	588, 354	609, 684	628, 101	618, 318	+3.6	+6.8	+5.1	-1.6
Louisiana	434, 557	461, 607	465, 594	460, 946	+6.2	+7.1	+6.1	-1.0
Maine	154, 455	166, 747	166, 507	164, 016	+8.0	+7.8	+6.2	-1.5
Maryland	277, 459	293, 678	298, 157	293, 686	+5.8	+7.5	+5.8	-1.5
Massachusetts	759, 492	793, 847	773, 239	744, 871	+4.5	+1.8	-1.9	-3.7
Michigan	970, 582	976, 089	963, 527	959, 827	+6	-7	-1.1	-4
Minnesota	551, 741	559, 922	549, 129	530, 792	+1.5	-5	-3.8	-3.3
Mississippi	595, 449	608, 036	608, 036	590, 208	+2.1	+2.1	-9	-2.9
Missouri	656, 073	719, 588	711, 256	705, 612	+9.7	+8.4	+7.6	-1.9
Montana	120, 337	117, 566	113, 762	110, 403	-2.3	-5.5	-8.3	-6.1
Nebraska	325, 216	316, 756	307, 975	289, 916	-2.6	-5.3	-10.9	-5.9
Nevada	18, 041	19, 365	19, 720	20, 352	+7.3	+9.3	+12.8	+3.2
New Hampshire	74, 240	77, 753	78, 441	76, 390	+4.7	+5.7	+2.9	-2.6
New Jersey	792, 012	827, 435	809, 078	746, 363	+4.5	+2.2	-5.8	-7.7
New Mexico	102, 084	92, 449	99, 207	129, 877	-9.4	-2.8	+27.2	+30.9
New York	2, 141, 479	2, 296, 868	2, 288, 042	2, 308, 456	+7.3	+6.8	+7.8	+9
North Carolina	866, 939	895, 525	888, 775	881, 874	+3.3	+2.5	+1.7	-8
North Dakota	169, 277	160, 699	155, 035	146, 511	-5.1	-8.4	-13.4	-5.5
Ohio	1, 277, 636	1, 300, 037	1, 289, 337	1, 251, 005	+1.8	+9	-2.1	-3.0
Oklahoma	682, 650	623, 497	658, 049	638, 662	-8.3	-3.6	-6.4	-2.9
Oregon	202, 595	201, 556	188, 361	193, 861	-5	-7.0	-4.3	+2.9
Pennsylvania	1, 937, 433	2, 031, 606	2, 006, 097	1, 944, 988	+4.9	+3.5	+4	-3.0
Rhode Island	118, 704	124, 474	121, 555	119, 159	+4.9	+2.4	+4	-2.0
South Carolina	469, 370	486, 712	477, 915	488, 749	+3.7	+1.8	+4.1	+2.3
South Dakota	165, 624	159, 956	153, 163	142, 514	-3.4	-7.5	-14.0	-7.0
Tennessee	627, 747	655, 307	653, 211	637, 920	+4.4	+4.1	+1.6	-2.3
Texas	1, 308, 028	1, 311, 662	1, 364, 627	1, 355, 401	+3	+4.3	+3.6	-7
Utah	138, 046	142, 797	140, 863	138, 907	+3.4	+2.0	+6	-1.4
Vermont	65, 976	66, 176	68, 060	67, 931	+3	+3.2	+3	-2
Virginia	562, 956	585, 657	592, 038	583, 556	+4.0	+5.2	+3.7	-1.4
Washington	344, 731	340, 742	335, 750	339, 977	-1.2	-2.4	-1.4	+1.3
West Virginia	395, 505	434, 864	449, 732	443, 789	+10.0	+13.7	+12.2	-1.3
Wisconsin	564, 022	583, 133	577, 343	560, 468	+3.4	+2.4	-6	-2.9
Wyoming	54, 505	55, 841	56, 384	56, 970	+2.5	+3.4	+4.5	+1.0
District of Columbia	80, 965	94, 112	99, 807	100, 672	+16.2	+23.3	+24.3	+9

NOTE TO FIGURE 1 ON PAGE 8: The logarithmic chart shows rate of change 1918-20 to 1936-38; the arithmetic chart shows the amount of actual change from the preceding biennium.

From 1930 to 1938, there was an increase in the total enrollment in each of 29 States. This increase was less than 5 percent in each of 15 States, and more than 5 percent but less than 10 percent in each of 9 States. The 5 States with an increase in excess of 10 percent and their respective percentages of increase for this 8-year period are: California, 11.8; Florida, 10.8; Nevada, 12.8; New Mexico, 27.2; and West Virginia, 12.2. Of the 19 States showing decreases in public-school enrollment during this 8-year period beginning with 1930, 8 each report a decrease of less than 5 percent, and 8 each more than 5 percent but less than 10 percent. The three States reporting the largest percents of decrease in enrollment for this period are: Nebraska, 10.9 percent; North Dakota, 13.4; and South Dakota, 14.

Since 1930, when the enrollment in elementary schools for continental United States was 21,278,593, there has been reported for each successive biennium a noticeable decrease in the number of pupils enrolled in the public elementary schools. These biennial decreases totaled 1,530,419 for the 8-year period ending in 1938. On the basis of 1930, the enrollment in 1938 in the public elementary schools of 19,748,174 represents a decrease of 7.7 percent. When this decrease for the 8-year period is distributed by the 2-year intervals ending in 1932, 1934, 1936, and 1938, the respective biennial decreases are: 143,173, 370,383, 372,476, and 644,387.

Of the 11 States reporting increases in elementary-school enrollment for this 8-year period, 9 each report an increase of less than 5 percent. The remaining 2 States, Nevada and New Mexico, report increases of 5.5 percent and 22.1 percent, respectively. Of the 37 States for which decreases in elementary-school enrollment are shown, 11 each report a decrease of less than 5 percent; 7 each from 5 to 10 percent; and 12 each more than 10 percent, but less than 15 percent. The remaining 7 States, each with a decrease in excess of 15 percent, and the corresponding percents are: Connecticut, 17.5 percent; Montana, 17.9; Nebraska, 18.6; New Jersey, 19; North Dakota, 19.4; South Dakota, 22; and Wisconsin, 15.3. The percents just quoted, when converted into figures, represent a decrease for this group of 7 States in the number of pupils enrolled in the public elementary schools of 365,038, or approximately one-fourth of the decrease during the 8-year period of more than one and one-half million. The decreases for these 7 States plus the combined decreases of approximately 350,000 for Illinois and Pennsylvania constitute about one-half of the decrease for continental United States.



TABLE IV.—Enrollment in elementary grades, 1930, 1932, 1934, 1936, and 1938

State or the District of Columbia	ENROLLMENT					Increase or decrease 1930 to 1938	Percent- age in- crease or decrease 1930 to 1938
	1929-30	1931-32	1933-34	1935-36	1937-38		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>Continental United States.</b>	<b>21,376,593</b>	<b>21,135,479</b>	<b>20,765,037</b>	<b>20,392,561</b>	<b>19,748,174</b>	<b>-1,530,419</b>	<b>-7.7</b>
Alabama	561,934	570,690	578,968	595,794	583,203	+21,269	+3.8
Arizona	88,547	81,942	75,544	80,937	89,708	+1,161	+1.3
Arkansas	409,905	392,240	401,576	399,607	399,794	-10,141	-2.5
California	836,701	853,184	830,180	830,136	852,481	+15,780	+1.9
Colorado	197,265	199,185	186,752	184,733	172,775	-24,490	-12.4
Connecticut	260,103	252,935	251,383	235,117	214,545	-45,558	-17.5
Delaware	35,351	35,796	35,604	34,630	33,339	-2,012	-5.7
Florida	301,227	315,264	324,545	318,850	311,625	+10,398	+3.5
Georgia	632,589	649,726	664,468	642,533	619,315	-13,274	-2.1
Idaho	93,775	90,605	88,154	88,418	88,513	-5,262	-5.6
Illinois	1,094,788	1,077,755	1,043,458	975,687	934,472	-160,316	-14.6
Indiana	523,378	526,558	520,604	510,607	503,397	-19,981	-3.8
Iowa	437,426	430,352	417,729	402,552	382,586	-54,840	-12.5
Kansas	339,556	322,918	318,614	307,604	289,343	-50,213	-14.8
Kentucky	525,884	541,174	518,793	543,841	526,807	+923	+2
Louisiana	376,714	383,528	389,939	387,069	374,303	-2,511	-7
Maine	124,450	128,258	130,008	129,147	126,255	+1,805	+1.5
Maryland	235,163	235,967	238,361	239,494	232,423	-2,740	-1.2
Massachusetts	594,084	579,555	572,562	546,979	516,940	-77,144	-13.0
Michigan	806,787	798,313	739,636	717,375	723,757	-85,030	-10.5
Minnesota	453,128	443,702	425,518	407,439	390,944	-62,184	-13.7
Mississippi	543,161	523,913	543,320	543,320	522,309	-20,852	-3.8
Missouri	524,023	538,739	559,496	563,957	544,971	+20,948	+4.0
Montana	95,550	90,040	85,086	80,781	78,423	-17,127	-17.9
Nebraska	256,230	259,009	241,385	228,900	208,635	-47,595	-18.6
Nevada	14,279	15,297	14,670	14,748	15,066	+787	+5.5
New Hampshire	60,082	59,476	58,688	58,091	56,072	-4,010	-6.7
New Jersey	672,083	666,563	638,172	603,286	544,063	-127,990	-19.0
New Mexico	89,497	94,479	79,367	84,378	109,307	+19,810	+22.1
New York	1,716,645	1,733,106	1,683,731	1,636,720	1,593,852	-122,793	-7.2
North Carolina	760,002	732,474	746,519	722,911	700,672	-49,330	-6.6
North Dakota	139,580	133,519	128,143	121,607	112,472	-27,108	-19.4
Ohio	1,011,915	1,004,016	977,754	950,731	907,023	-104,892	-10.4
Oklahoma	578,491	559,876	509,250	530,806	505,383	-73,108	-12.6
Oregon	154,908	152,678	146,137	131,433	133,374	-21,534	-13.9
Pennsylvania	1,639,041	1,610,389	1,580,550	1,520,420	1,448,184	-190,557	-11.6
Rhode Island	101,318	97,971	95,361	93,515	90,805	-10,423	-10.3
South Carolina	416,483	417,193	424,719	408,498	412,587	-3,895	-9
South Dakota	134,286	130,927	124,824	115,114	104,785	-29,501	-22.0
Tennessee	558,056	562,387	566,991	558,316	540,274	-17,782	-3.2
Texas	1,071,890	1,052,827	1,046,270	1,071,230	1,032,468	-39,422	-3.7
Utah	106,427	102,594	101,196	98,439	96,850	-8,577	-8.1
Vermont	54,376	53,613	53,544	55,326	54,773	+397	+7
Virginia	488,929	499,446	492,485	487,007	469,197	-19,732	-4.0
Washington	259,303	251,261	240,544	234,323	234,684	-24,619	-9.5
West Virginia	346,691	359,655	355,958	372,825	359,964	+13,173	+3.8
Wisconsin	457,085	420,732	403,230	408,707	387,526	-70,159	-15.3
Wyoming	43,341	43,188	41,802	41,639	41,448	-1,893	-4.4
District of Columbia	64,566	71,406	73,419	77,154	76,292	+11,726	+18.2

### Ratio of Enrollment to Population.

The estimated total population in 1938 was 130,215,000. Of this figure, 23.6 percent, or 30,789,000, is considered as school population, defined as the number of children 5 to 17 years of age, inclusive. The corresponding percentages that the school population was of the estimated total population in 1930, 1934, and 1936 are: 25.7, 25.6, and 24.6. In 1870, the school population was 31.3 percent of the total population, and in 1900, 28.3 percent.

The percentage of the total population enrolled in public elementary and secondary schools for each of the years 1930, 1934, 1936, and 1938 was: 20.9, 20.9, 20.5, and 19.9. Including enrollments in private and parochial elementary and secondary schools, 22 percent of the total population was enrolled in 1938; 22.6 percent, in 1936; and 23 percent, in 1930. The percentage of the total population enrolled in the public elementary and secondary schools in 1938 ranged from 14.9 in New Hampshire to 30.8 in New Mexico. In 20 States this ratio was below 20 percent; in 22 States it was 20 percent, but less than 25 percent; and in 6 States it was 25 percent or more.

Of the 30,789,000 children, 5 to 17 years of age, inclusive, 84.4 percent, or 25,975,108, were enrolled in the public elementary and secondary schools during 1938. This means that about 85 out of every 100 children of these ages, entitled to the privileges, actually presented themselves for admission to the public schools. The corresponding ratios for 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1936 are approximately 72, 73, 78, 81, and 83 out of 100. In 1938, the ratio of the number of children enrolled in the public schools to the number 5 to 17 years of age, inclusive, ranged from 0.71 in New Hampshire to 1.10 in Nevada. In 21 States, the ratio in 1938 exceeded that of continental United States (84.4 percent) with the ratio in each of 3 States, namely, California, Nevada, and New Mexico, exceeding 100 percent.



TABLE V. Enrollment by grade, 1930, 1931, 1936, and 1938

Grade or year	ENROLLMENT				NUMBER						PERCENT							
	1930	1934	1936	1938	Increase from		Decrease from		Increase from		Decrease from		Increase from		Decrease from			
	2	3	4	5	1930 to 1934	1934 to 1936	1930 to 1938	1934 to 1936	1934 to 1938	1930 to 1938	1934 to 1936	1934 to 1938	1930 to 1938	1934 to 1936	1934 to 1938	1930 to 1938	1934 to 1936	
<b>ELEMENTARY</b>																		
Kindergarten	723,443	601,775	606,753	607,034														
First	4,150,919	3,716,852	3,530,325	3,317,144	4,978		281											
Second	2,802,914	2,631,728	2,557,589	2,486,550			883,775	334,047	186,527	213,181			0.83			16.09	16.82	
Third	2,732,239	2,612,246	2,524,736	2,444,361			316,364	171,183	74,139	7,039			20.00			10.46	5.02	
Fourth	2,588,229	2,573,010	2,498,741	2,402,617			287,858	119,983	87,510	80,355			11.29			6.11	2.82	
Fifth	2,382,491	2,433,441	2,432,991	2,342,428			196,612	26,219	74,289	96,124			10.54			4.39	3.35	
Sixth	2,256,249	2,288,051	2,319,470	2,252,722			40,063		450	90,563			7.56			1.01	2.89	
Seventh	2,029,736	2,197,119	2,181,987	2,173,173			3,527		5,132	66,748			1.68				0.2	
Eighth	1,601,373	1,720,815	1,739,969	1,722,125						8,814			7.07			7.54	7.46	
<b>Total</b>	<b>21,279,393</b>	<b>20,765,037</b>	<b>20,392,361</b>	<b>19,749,174</b>			<b>1,530,419</b>	<b>513,556</b>	<b>372,478</b>	<b>644,347</b>			<b>7.19</b>	<b>2.41</b>	<b>1.79</b>	<b>3.16</b>	<b>3.16</b>	
<b>SECONDARY</b>																		
First	1,628,823	1,855,026	1,970,072	1,979,379														
Second	1,192,185	1,340,254	1,619,862	1,669,261														
Third	879,525	1,209,180	1,249,409	1,379,398														
Fourth	700,889	1,005,375	1,064,460	1,150,506														
Postgraduate		59,321	70,725	48,370														
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,399,422</b>	<b>5,669,156</b>	<b>5,974,537</b>	<b>6,226,934</b>			<b>1,927,512</b>	<b>1,269,734</b>	<b>305,341</b>	<b>252,397</b>			<b>41.34</b>	<b>24.46</b>	<b>5.39</b>	<b>4.22</b>	<b>31.61</b>	
<b>Grand total</b>	<b>25,878,815</b>	<b>26,434,193</b>	<b>26,367,098</b>	<b>25,975,108</b>	<b>297,093</b>	<b>756,179</b>	<b>67,695,391</b>	<b>1,161,294</b>	<b>2,941,179</b>	<b>1,161,294</b>	<b>2,941,179</b>	<b>67,695,391</b>	<b>1,161,294</b>	<b>2,941,179</b>	<b>1,161,294</b>	<b>2,941,179</b>	<b>1,161,294</b>	<b>2,941,179</b>

### Elementary School Enrollment

The number of pupils enrolled during the 8-year period ending in 1938 in kindergarten and grades 1 to 8, inclusive, of the public elementary schools shows a sharp downward trend. From 1930 to 1938, there was a decrease of 1,530,419 in the number of pupils enrolled in the elementary schools. On the basis of the 1930 elementary enrollment of 21,278,593, this represents a decrease of 7.19 percent. The decrease from 1934 to 1938 in excess of 1,000,000 represents about two-thirds of the decrease reported for the 8-year period beginning in 1930. From 1936 to 1938, there was a decrease of, 644,387 in contrast to a decrease of 372,476 from 1934 to 1936.

An analysis of enrollment by grades for 1930, 1934, 1936, and 1938 shows marked decreases from 1930 to 1938 in the number of children enrolled in kindergarten and grades 1 to 4, inclusive. During this 8-year period, the decrease in enrollment in kindergarten was 16.09 percent; in first grade, 20.09; in second grade, 11.29; in third grade, 10.54; and in fourth grade, 7.56. The decreases in enrollment in kindergarten and the first four grades constituted more than 97 percent of the decrease in public elementary-school enrollment in continental United States during this 8-year period. On the basis of the 1936 enrollment figures, the decrease in the first grade was 6.43 percent, or 213,181; in the second grade, 2.78 percent, or 71,039; in the third grade, 3.18 percent, or 80,355; and in the fourth grade, 3.85 percent, or 96,124.

From 1930 to 1938, the actual decrease in the number of pupils enrolled in the first grade was 833,775; in the second grade, 316,364; in the third grade, 287,858; and in the fourth grade, 196,612. During the 4-year period from 1930 to 1934, the combined decreases of 434,067 and 171,186 in the first and second grades, respectively, represent more than one-half of the decrease for the 8-year period ending in 1938. In contrast, the decrease from 1930 to 1934 of 119,993 in the third grade and 26,219 in the fourth grade represent, respectively, about 42 percent and 13 percent of the decreases in these grades from 1930 to 1938.

During the 4-year period beginning in 1930, the number of children enrolled in the fifth grade increased 50,950; in the sixth grade, 31,802; in the seventh grade, 157,383; and in the eighth grade, 119,442. Thus, the total increase for grades 5 to 8, inclusive, for this 4-year period was 359,577. From 1934 to 1936, the fifth grade showed a decrease of 450; the sixth grade, an increase of 31,419; the seventh grade, a decrease of 5,132; and the eighth grade, an increase of 19,154. However, from 1936 to 1938, there was a decrease of 90,563 in the fifth grade; of 66,748 in the sixth grade; of 8,814 in the seventh grade; and of 17,844 in the eighth grade.



Summarizing, we find that from 1930 to 1934, there was a decrease in enrollment in kindergarten of 16.82 percent in contrast to an increase of less than 1 percent from 1934 to 1938. From 1930 to 1938, there were marked decreases reported biannually in grades 1 to 4 inclusive. The number of pupils enrolled in grades 5 to 8, inclusive, increased by more than 350,000 from 1930 to 1934, but by slightly less than 56,000 from 1934 to 1936. From 1936 to 1938, the enrollment in these four grades decreased by 183,969

### High-School Enrollment

The number of pupils enrolled in 1938 in the public high schools of the Nation was 6,226,934, representing approximately one-fourth of the total elementary and secondary enrollment for that year. The 1938 high-school enrollment exceeded that of 1936 by 252,397 and that of 1930 by 1,827,512. From 1930 to 1934, there was an increase in enrollment of 1,269,734 in these 4 years and the postgraduate year of the high school. The increase for the 4-year period ending in 1934 was approximately double the increase for the 4-year period ending in 1938.

In 1900 the proportion of the total elementary and high-school enrollment in high school was 3.3 percent; in 1920, 10.2 percent; and in 1938, 24 percent. In 1930 this ratio was 17.1 percent as compared with 21.4 percent in 1934 and 22.7 percent in 1936.

The percentage of the public-school enrollment in high school ranged in 1938 from 11.5 in Mississippi to 31.2 in Oregon. In 26 States, this ratio exceeded 24 percent, the average for continental United States, and in 6 of these States, the ratio exceeded 30 percent.

The distribution by sex of the enrollment in high schools is shown below for each of 5 years indicated in column 1. These figures also reflect the marked increases in the number of boys and of girls enrolled and in the total high-school enrollment for the periods indicated. The number of boys enrolled in high schools in 1910 was 43.6 percent of the total high-school enrollment in contrast to 48.7 percent in 1938. The corresponding percentages for girls for the 2 years were 56.4 and 51.3, respectively.

Year	ENROLLMENT			PERCENTAGE	
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6
1910	308,525	516,536	914,061	43.6	56.4
1920	992,664	1,207,725	2,200,389	45.1	54.9
1930	2,115,228	2,284,194	4,399,422	48.1	51.9
1934	2,802,122	2,867,034	5,669,156	49.4	50.6
1938	3,032,963	3,193,971	6,226,934	48.7	51.3

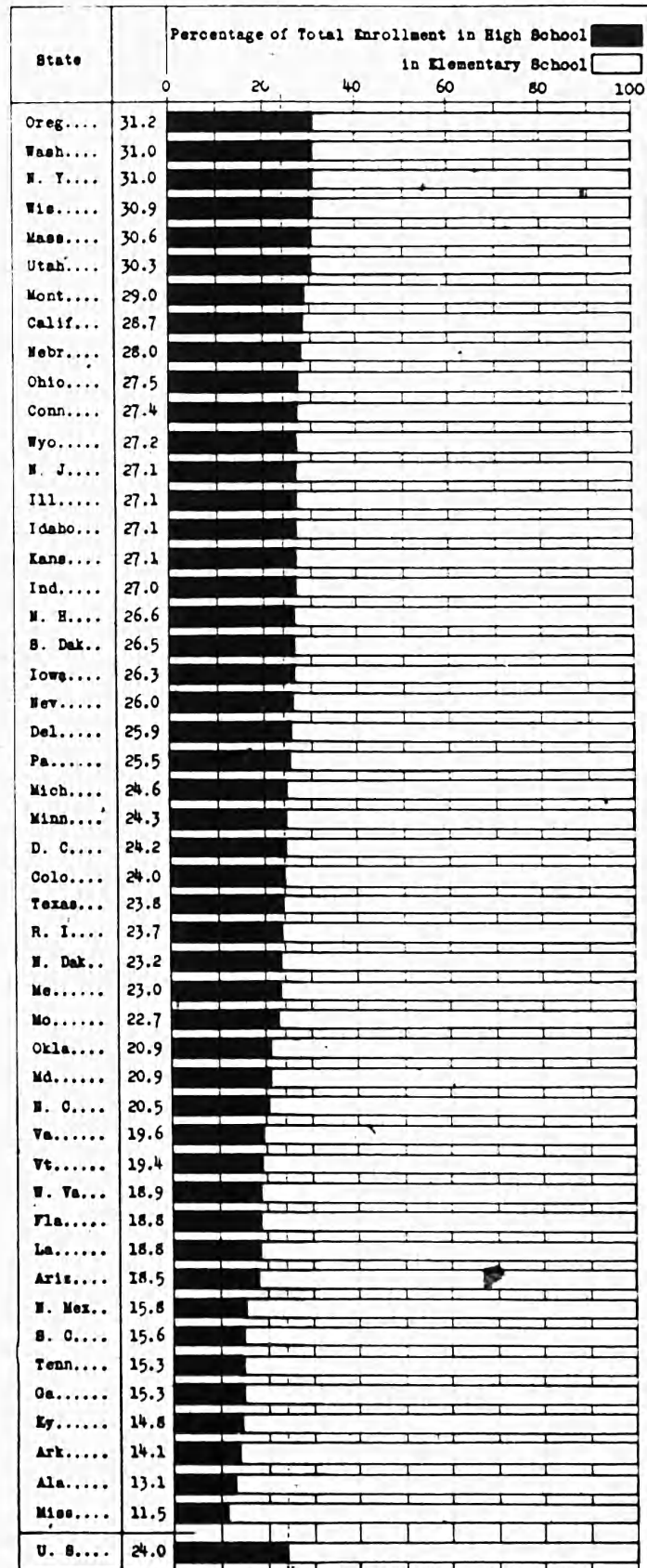


FIGURE 2—Percentage of total enrollment in high school, by State, last 4 years of system, 1937-38.



The distributions shown in table 6 classify the number of pupils enrolled by sex by elementary, junior, junior-senior, senior, and regular and vocational high schools. Figures which have been submitted as excluding duplicates are reported by individual States, but not by totals for the Nation. They may be said to reflect by States general trends in reorganization as it affects grouping of pupils in grades 7 to 12, inclusive.

### School Attendance

Of the 25,975,108 pupils enrolled in the public elementary and secondary schools in 1938, 85.8 percent, or 22,298,200 were in average daily attendance. This was approximately the same as the average daily attendance for 1936. For the 4-year period ending in 1934, there was an increase in attendance of 5.6 percent as compared with a decrease of 0.7 percent for the 4-year period beginning with 1934.

Of the 10 States reporting decreases in average daily attendance from 1930 to 1938, 5 each report a decrease in excess of 5 percent. Two of these States just mentioned, namely, North Dakota and South Dakota, show decreases of 16.6 percent and 20.1 percent, respectively.

### Attendance in Relation to Enrollment

The following figures show for 1930, 1934, 1936, and 1938, respectively, the enrollment and the average daily attendance in the public elementary and secondary schools and the ratio that the average daily attendance is to the enrollment for each of these 4 years:

Year	Enrollment	Average daily attendance	Percent that average daily attendance is of enrollment
1930	25,678,015	21,264,886	82.8
1934	26,434,193	22,458,190	85.0
1936	26,367,098	22,298,760	84.6
1938	25,975,108	22,298,200	85.8

Of the 25,975,108 enrolled in the public elementary and secondary schools in 1938, 85.8 percent, or 22,298,200, were in average daily attendance. Although this ratio exceeds that for any one of the other three years, the enrollment in 1938 was less by approximately 450,000 than the enrollment in 1934, and exceeded that of 1930 by only about 300,000. From 1930 to 1938, there was, however, an actual increase of slightly more than 1,000,000 in the number of pupils attending school. It should be noted that the peak figures in enrollment and in attendance were reported for 1934, and that the actual number in average daily attendance in 1938 is approximately the same as the number in 1936.

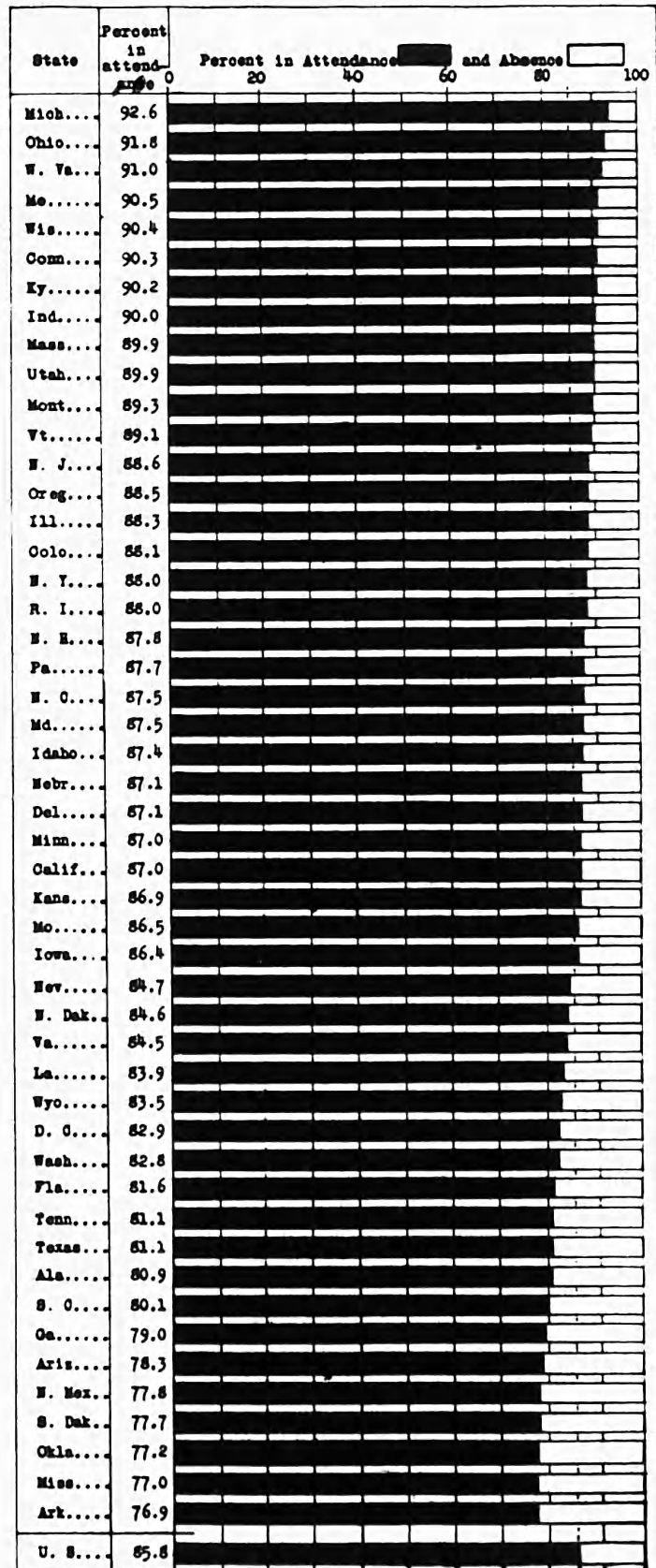


FIGURE 3. Percentage of enrollment in average daily attendance and absence, by State, 1937-38.



For each of the 4 years being considered, the number enrolled *not* in attendance approximated 4,000,000. Why this relatively large number, representing about one out of every six pupils enrolled, was on an average absent from school each day of the school year is a question of major importance. The degree to which careful, accurate, and complete analyses can be made of these problems depends upon the development of adequate accounting procedures for use by local school authorities.

There has been noticeable improvement in continental United States during the past three to four decades in the percentage of children, 5 to 17 years of age, inclusive, enrolled in the public elementary and secondary schools, and in the percentage of those enrolled attending school each day. The following figures show the trend in increase of the average daily attendance: In 1900 approximately 68 out of each 100 enrolled; in 1920 approximately 75 out of each 100 enrolled; and in 1934, 1936, and 1938, approximately 85 out of each 100 enrolled were in average daily attendance. It is generally recognized that there is room for further improvement. Consequently, it must also be recognized that there is an obligation to consider with the greatest care the problems involved in the daily nonattendance of approximately 15 out of each 100 pupils enrolled in the public schools. When this matter is considered in terms of the individual States and regions of the United States, variations in the respective relative amounts of nonattendance are striking.

In 1938 the percentage of the pupils enrolled, who were in average daily attendance, ranged from 76.9 in Arkansas to 92.6 in Michigan. Another way of stating this is: In Arkansas, about 23 out of each 100 pupils enrolled, and in Michigan, only about 7 out of each 100 pupils enrolled, did *not* attend school each day during the school year. Seven States reported a ratio in excess of 90, and 7, a ratio between 75 and 80.

Using the 1930 figure representing the total for the Nation as a base, the average daily attendance for 1934 represented an increase of 5.6 percent, and for 1936 and 1938, each, an increase of 4.9 percent. As previously indicated, from 1936 to 1938 there was a slight decrease (0.002 percent) in the average daily attendance. During this biennium, the percentage of enrollment in attendance decreased in 22 States with a range from 0.2 percent in Alabama and Maine to 13.4 percent in South Dakota. The increase in this ratio reported by 25 States ranged from 0.1 percent in Indiana to 8 percent in New Mexico.

A distribution for 1938 of the average daily attendance by States is reported by the following classifications: Kindergartens and elementary schools, junior, junior-senior, senior, and regular and vocational high schools (table 10). Since some States did not supply these distributions, totals for the Nation are not recorded for the respective classifications.

### Length of School Term and Days Attended

The distribution of the aggregate number of days attended in 1938 is shown by the aforementioned classifications for those States reporting their data accordingly. Totals by classifications indicated in the respective columns are omitted (table 11).

In 1938, the average number of days that the public elementary and secondary schools of continental United States were in session (excluding holidays) was 173.9; in 1930, 172.7; and in 1920, 161.9. This average length of school term ranged by States from 142.4 days in Mississippi to 186.9 days in Maryland. In other words, the average length of the school term in Maryland exceeded by approximately 2 months that in Mississippi.

A distribution of the 48 States to show the average length of school term by intervals of 10 days each follows:

<i>Length of term</i>	<i>Number of States</i>
180 days or more .....	11
170-179 .....	26
160-169 .....	6
150-159 .....	4
140-149 .....	1

For 1938, 26 States reported a distribution of enrollment by length of term in days. These distributions, as reported, show by States the variations, if any, in the length of the school term and in the number of pupils enrolled in schools with the indicated length of term (table 9).

The average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled in 1938 in continental United States was 149.3, while the average number of days schools were in session that year was 173.9. This average of 149.3 days attended per pupil enrolled was exceeded by 30 States. Below is a distribution of the 48 States to show the average number of days attended per pupil enrolled by intervals of 10 days each:

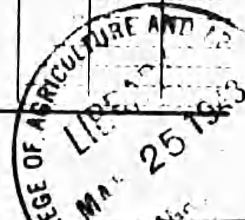
<i>Number of days attended per pupil enrolled</i>	<i>Number of States</i>
100-109 .....	1
110-119 .....	0
120-129 .....	4
130-139 .....	8
140-149 .....	7
150-159 .....	19
160-169 .....	9



TABLE VI.—Average daily attendance by State, and percent increase or decrease, 1930  
1934, 1936, and 1938

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				PERCENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE			
	1930	1934	1936	1938	From 1930 to—			From 1936 to 1938
					1934	1936	1938	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Continental United States</b>	<b>21,264,896</b>	<b>22,458,190</b>	<b>22,298,767</b>	<b>22,298,200</b>	<b>+5.6</b>	<b>+4.9</b>	<b>+4.9</b>	<b>-0.002</b>
Alabama	473,553	507,843	543,020	542,137	+7.2	+14.7	+14.5	- .2
Arizona	75,969	76,640	79,922	86,182	+ .9	+5.2	+13.4	+7.8
Arkansas	330,825	347,059	360,427	357,812	+4.9	+8.9	+8.2	- .7
California	908,765	982,590	1,003,324	1,039,391	+8.1	+10.4	+14.3	+3.6
Colorado	190,742	196,399	187,207	200,243	+3.0	-1.9	+5.0	+7.0
Connecticut	274,482	285,480	276,967	266,870	+4.0	+ .9	-2.8	-3.9
Delaware	36,255	39,728	39,638	39,176	+10.0	+9.3	+8.1	-1.2
Florida	267,042	299,824	306,555	313,231	+12.3	+14.8	+17.3	+2.2
Georgia	538,271	589,297	580,691	577,481	+9.5	+7.9	+7.3	- .6
Idaho	98,479	103,893	102,207	106,106	+5.5	+3.8	+7.7	+3.8
Illinois	1,203,517	1,174,468	1,155,261	1,132,405	-2.4	-4.0	-5.9	-2.0
Indiana	596,416	653,330	620,075	620,691	+9.5	+4.1	+4.1	+ .1
Iowa	465,051	474,818	459,227	448,699	+2.1	-1.3	-3.5	-2.3
Kansas	364,801	367,618	357,877	344,739	+ .8	-1.9	-5.5	-3.7
Kentucky	432,862	471,920	490,220	482,124	+9.0	+13.3	+11.4	-1.7
Louisiana	349,594	381,702	384,333	386,906	+9.2	+9.9	+10.7	+ .7
Maine	138,043	149,808	148,626	148,398	+8.5	+7.7	+7.5	- .2
Maryland	235,555	252,226	254,301	256,854	+7.1	+8.0	+9.0	+1.0
Massachusetts	675,676	699,163	686,845	669,911	+3.5	+1.7	- .8	-2.5
Michigan	844,967	890,596	885,744	889,102	+5.4	+4.8	+5.2	+ .4
Minnesota	456,836	479,815	463,786	461,964	+5.0	+1.5	+1.1	- .4
Mississippi	436,162	452,867	452,867	454,615	+3.8	+3.8	+4.2	+ .4
Missouri	576,417	611,587	591,016	610,384	+6.1	+2.5	+5.9	+3.3
Montana	105,327	105,830	100,855	98,553	+ .5	-4.3	-6.4	-2.3
Nebraska	259,188	277,392	266,630	252,468	+7.0	+2.5	-2.6	-5.0
Nevada	14,977	16,339	16,638	17,228	+9.1	+11.1	+15.0	+3.5
New Hampshire	65,966	68,897	68,576	67,045	+4.4	+4.0	+1.6	-2.2
New Jersey	662,961	700,195	683,657	660,034	+5.6	+3.1	- .4	-3.5
New Mexico	76,216	87,895	93,500	100,986	+15.3	+22.7	+32.5	+8.0
New York	1,866,243	2,014,280	1,997,117	2,032,495	+7.9	+7.0	+8.9	+1.8
North Carolina	672,895	756,768	759,604	771,982	+12.5	+12.9	+14.7	+1.6
North Dakota	148,614	135,739	125,951	123,997	-8.7	-15.3	-16.6	-1.6
Ohio	1,141,324	1,190,102	1,169,879	1,147,826	+4.3	+2.5	+ .6	-1.9
Oklahoma	470,090	492,022	497,322	492,907	+4.7	+5.8	+4.9	- .9
Oregon	155,166	169,260	163,566	171,873	+9.1	+5.4	+10.8	+5.1
Pennsylvania	1,661,128	1,773,170	1,749,645	1,705,192	+6.7	+5.3	+2.7	-2.5
Rhode Island	102,584	108,264	104,525	104,811	+5.5	+1.9	+2.2	+ .3
South Carolina	348,482	378,830	368,268	391,332	+8.7	+5.7	+12.3	+6.3
South Dakota	138,635	136,348	127,976	110,799	-1.6	-7.7	-20.1	-13.4
Tennessee	481,962	511,360	514,432	517,582	+6.1	+6.7	+7.4	+ .6
Texas	1,073,847	1,073,882	1,078,977	1,099,301	0	+ .5	+2.4	+1.9
Utah	120,573	127,149	125,416	124,859	+5.5	+4.0	+3.6	- .4
Vermont	57,975	58,533	59,601	60,496	+1.0	+2.8	+4.3	+1.5
Virginia	452,567	486,845	488,537	493,266	+7.6	+7.9	+9.0	+1.0
Washington	278,520	283,718	275,929	281,432	+1.8	- .9	+1.0	+2.0
West Virginia	350,046	376,708	394,218	398,437	+7.6	+12.6	+13.7	+1.1
Wisconsin	473,258	516,454	510,718	506,803	+9.1	+7.9	+7.1	- .8
Wyoming	47,730	47,147	46,510	47,593	-1.2	-2.6	- .3	+2.3
District of Columbia	68,312	76,392	81,584	83,478	+11.8	+19.4	+22.2	+2.3
<b>Outlying parts of the United States</b>		<b>1,361,219</b>	<b>1,425,811</b>					
Alaska		4,729	5,085					
American Samoa		1,950	1,910					
Canal Zone		6,336	6,952					
Guam			4,238					
Hawaii		76,692	80,217					
Philippine Islands		1,074,610	1,101,586					
Puerto Rico		214,221	224,086					
Virgin Islands		2,681	2,737					

<sup>1</sup> 1934 figure.



Variations by States in the relationship of school attendance to the number of days schools were in session are expressed by the percentage of the terms not utilized (table VII). It is significant that the average percentage of the term not utilized decreased in continental United States from 25.1 in 1920 to 17.1 in 1930 and to 14.3 in 1938. From 1936 to 1938, there was a decrease of 1.2 percent.

The States in which less than 10 percent of the school term was not utilized in 1938 were: Connecticut, Kentucky, Maine, Michigan, Ohio, West Virginia, and Wisconsin. The States in which 20 to 25 percent of the school term was not utilized that year were: Arizona, Arkansas, Georgia, Mississippi, New Mexico, Oklahoma, and South Dakota.

TABLE VII.—Percentage of term not utilized for years indicated

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	1910	1920	1930	1932	1934	1936	1938
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>Continental United States</b>	<b>27.5</b>	<b>25.1</b>	<b>17.1</b>	<b>15.3</b>	<b>15.0</b>	<b>15.4</b>	<b>14.3</b>
Alabama	34.7	35.5	24.0	20.5	21.7	19.8	19.1
Arizona	37.9	39.3	26.8	17.3	17.4	19.9	21.7
Arkansas	34.9	32.5	27.5	24.0	24.0	21.8	23.1
California	22.6	30.9	15.0	13.9	12.0	12.0	13.0
Colorado	36.8	31.9	20.7	19.4	17.8	21.9	11.9
Connecticut	22.8	21.5	14.1	12.4	12.8	13.7	9.7
Delaware	31.4	28.9	14.4	22.9	13.5	14.0	12.9
Florida	28.3	26.4	22.9	20.4	21.6	20.5	18.4
Georgia	34.7	32.4	24.5	22.9	23.0	22.4	21.0
Idaho	31.1	26.5	18.6	14.4	12.2	15.6	12.6
Illinois	21.4	17.2	13.8	13.3	15.2	13.0	11.7
Indiana	19.9	19.3	20.6	5.6	6.2	10.3	10.0
Iowa	28.3	21.1	16.2	13.9	13.3	14.6	13.6
Kansas	26.1	23.9	15.4	8.9	12.8	13.6	13.1
Kentucky	40.7	36.0	26.4	24.4	22.6	22.0	9.8
Louisiana	30.9	27.6	19.6	17.3	17.3	17.5	16.1
Maine	35.8	15.8	10.6	9.7	10.2	10.7	9.5
Maryland	38.0	27.4	15.1	13.5	14.1	14.7	12.5
Massachusetts	17.8	16.6	11.0	10.7	11.9	11.2	10.1
Michigan	16.4	24.7	12.9	13.0	8.8	8.1	7.4
Minnesota	29.1	21.6	17.2	14.9	14.3	15.5	13.0
Mississippi	38.1	37.0	26.8	26.2	25.5	25.5	23.0
Missouri	29.8	21.0	12.1	11.9	15.0	16.9	13.5
Montana	16.0	27.5	12.5	9.6	10.0	11.3	10.7
Nebraska	31.9	25.4	20.3	13.1	12.4	13.7	12.9
Nevada	29.2	24.7	17.0	17.4	15.6	15.6	15.3
New Hampshire	26.1	17.1	11.1	10.2	11.4	12.6	12.2
New Jersey	27.1	19.9	16.3	15.8	15.4	15.5	11.4
New Mexico	38.8	27.0	25.3	23.6	4.9	5.8	22.2
New York	20.4	20.9	12.9	12.6	12.3	12.7	12.0
North Carolina	35.5	31.5	22.4	15.9	15.5	14.5	12.5
North Dakota	34.7	23.7	12.2	12.7	15.5	18.8	15.4
Ohio	17.2	20.8	10.7	9.3	8.5	9.3	8.2
Oklahoma	37.7	39.6	31.1	26.7	21.1	24.4	22.6
Oregon	16.5	9.5	23.4	3.7	16.2	13.2	11.5
Pennsylvania	20.9	21.4	14.3	13.6	12.7	12.8	12.3
Rhode Island	22.4	21.5	13.6	14.0	13.0	14.0	12.0
South Carolina	31.1	30.7	25.8	21.3	22.2	22.9	19.9
South Dakota	37.1	32.7	16.3	16.6	14.8	16.4	22.3
Tennessee	32.5	26.2	23.2	21.6	22.0	21.2	18.9
Texas	33.1	27.8	13.4	19.2	18.1	20.9	18.9
Utah	22.2	15.8	12.7	9.7	10.3	11.0	10.1
Vermont	13.0	18.8	12.1	12.2	11.5	12.4	10.9
Virginia	34.6	30.5	19.6	17.2	16.9	17.5	15.5
Washington	26.7	27.4	19.2	17.1	16.7	17.8	17.2



TABLE VII.—Percentage of term not utilized for years indicated—Continued

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	1910	1920	1930	1932	1934	1936	1938
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
West Virginia	29.9	26.0	11.5	13.0	13.4	12.3	9.0
Wisconsin	30.8	20.8	16.1	12.0	11.4	11.5	9.6
Wyoming	28.4	22.8	12.4	15.9	15.6	17.5	16.5
District of Columbia	19.8	19.2	15.6	18.4	18.8	18.3	17.1
<b>Outlying parts of the United States</b>		18.8	10.2	9.0	9.0	11.0	
Alaska		25.4	15.6	17.5	14.3	17.7	
American Samoa					10.8	10.0	
Canal Zone		6.1	18.3	17.6	13.2	13.3	
Guam			4.1	3.4		3.3	
Hawaii		7.0	4.4	5.6	5.6	5.7	
Philippine Islands		19.2	10.0	8.7	8.9	10.9	
Puerto Rico		19.5	12.6	11.8	10.6	12.6	
Virgin Islands				4.0	23.8	15.6	

## Instructional Personnel and Related Items

For 1938 States were requested to report the data on instructional personnel to include those persons whose services contribute directly to classroom activities, that is, persons who spend their time in instructing pupils and in offering services supplementary to such instruction, such as library work, study hall, advisory service, and health education. Thus, instructional personnel was defined to include principals and assistant, supervising, and teaching principals; supervisors and assistant supervisors; and classroom teachers. Furthermore, personnel was reported in terms of positions and not in terms of the number of individuals occupying throughout the school year a given number of positions. Clearly, only one individual was to be reported for each position. The respective numbers of teachers, supervisors, and principals were generally reported as separate items.

It should be noted that when statements are made referring to the number of teachers, these statements are to be interpreted as the number of teachers reported in terms of positions.

### Number of Teachers, Supervisors, and Principals

The number of teachers in the public elementary and secondary schools in continental United States in 1938 was 877,266; the number of supervisors, 4,965; and the number of principals, 36,484. Thus, the total instructional personnel for that year was 918,715. Several States reported supervisors and principals as teachers (table 17).

The number of teachers in 1930 was 854,263, an increase of nearly 175,000 over 1920. The number in 1938 represents an increase of approximately 23,000 over 1930.

The number of instructional staff members increased 2.8 percent from 1936 to 1938 and 4.4 percent from 1930 to 1938. From 1936 to 1938, there was a decrease in this number in each of 11 States, ranging

from 0.2 percent in Iowa to 7.9 percent in North Dakota. The increases reported for this biennium in 37 States range from 0.1 percent in Kansas to 15.6 percent in Tennessee, with 10 States each reporting an increase in excess of 5 percent. For the 8-year period ending in 1938, there was a decrease in the number of teachers in each of 22 States. These decreases range from 0.2 percent in Arkansas to 10.7 percent in North Dakota. Of these 22 States, 10 reported a decrease of 5 percent or more. During this same period, there was an increase in 26 States, ranging from 0.2 percent in Maine to 26.4 percent in Tennessee. The States with corresponding percentages, reporting an increase in excess of 10 percent, are: Alabama, 14.2; Delaware, 15.1; Florida, 19.5; Georgia, 18.6; Kentucky, 12.8; Louisiana, 15.6; New Mexico, 15.2; New York, 20; Oregon, 11.8; Tennessee, 26.4; and Texas, 10.8.

The number of teachers in 1900 was 423,062, or approximately one-half the number for the years included beginning with 1930. Of the total number in 1900, 126,588, or 29.9 percent, were men, and 296,474, or 70.1 percent, were women. Ten years later, the number of men teachers constituted 21.1 percent, and in 1920, 14.1 percent, of the respective teaching forces. The percentage of men teachers in the public schools has steadily increased from 16.6 in 1930 to 21.1 in 1938 (the same as 1910). Increased salaries and emphasis on secondary-school offerings, especially in vocations, and limited opportunities in other fields during the depression are no doubt responsible in part for the increase in the number of men teachers.

In 1938, the percent of men teachers in 25 States exceeded 20. The 10 States reporting the highest percentages of men teachers and the corresponding percentages were: Arizona, 25.5; Arkansas, 27.9; Idaho, 32.9; Indiana, 29.2; Kentucky, 26.5; Ohio, 27.5; Oklahoma, 26.9; Tennessee, 25.5; Utah, 36.6; Washington, 25.4; and West Virginia, 26.2. The 3 States with the lowest percentages of men teachers and their respective percentages were: Vermont, 10.8; Connecticut, 13; and Louisiana, 13.8.

### Pupil-Teacher Ratios

From 1936 to 1938, the number of members on the instructional staff was increased 2.8 percent, while the average daily attendance was decreased approximately three-tenths of 1 percent. From 1930 to 1938 the number in continental United States was increased 4.4 percent, while the number of pupils in average daily attendance increased 4.9 percent.

During the 8-year period ending 1938, there was a decrease in average daily attendance in 11 States, ranging from 0.3 percent in Wyoming to 20.1 percent in South Dakota. Of these 11 States, only 1, namely, New Jersey, reported for this period an increase in the number of



teachers. Of the 37 States reporting an increase in the number of pupils in average daily attendance, 11 each report an increase in excess of 10 percent. Of these 11 States, only 1, namely, West Virginia, reported a decrease in the number of teachers.

Alabama reported an increase of 14.5 percent in average daily attendance and an increase of 14.2 percent in the number of teachers during this 8-year period. Georgia, with an increase of 18.6 percent in the number of teachers, reported an increase of 7.3 percent in average daily attendance. In Idaho there was an increase of 7.7 percent in average daily attendance and a decrease of 4.5 percent in the number of teachers. There were decreases of 10.7 percent and 16.6 percent, respectively, in the size of the teaching force and in the number of pupils in average daily attendance in North Dakota. With a decrease of 8.6 percent in its number of teachers, West Virginia reported an increase of 13.8 percent in average daily attendance.

Although interesting comparisons of the relative changes in the size of the instructional staff and in the average daily attendance can be made from available data (table VIII), conclusive statements as to cause and effect cannot be made. A decrease in the number of teachers in a given year may be chargeable to a decrease in funds rather than to a decrease in the number of pupils in average daily attendance; as a matter of fact, the decrease in the number of teachers may actually be accompanied by an increase in average daily attendance. An increase in the number of teachers, although accompanied perhaps by an increase in average daily attendance, may be chargeable to an addition of services previously not adequately provided for. Again, a shortage of funds may have prevented increasing the number of teachers although the need existed for several years.

In determining pupil-teacher ratios, the number of pupils in average daily attendance was divided by the number of teachers reported in terms of positions. The number of pupils in average daily attendance per teacher in continental United States in 1930 was 25.2; in 1934, 26.9; in 1936, 25.6; and in 1938, 25.4. In 1938 the average pupil-teacher ratio by States ranged from 13.4 in South Dakota to 32.5 in North Carolina. This ratio was less than 20 in 7 States and more than 20, but less than 25, in 17 States. Of the remaining 24 States, with a ratio in excess of 25 pupils in attendance per teacher, 2, namely, Maryland and North Carolina, reported a ratio of 30 and 32.5, respectively (table VIII). It should be noted that in the main the respective increases and decreases during the 8-year period reported were not significant. Analyses made by a given State of the ratios determined in accordance with sizes of schools and of local school administrative units may be expected to be of value in many instances. Averages on a State-wide basis, of course, do not reflect



extremes in ranges. Attention can no doubt be profitably directed to analyses in States to show variations in pupil-teacher ratios in areas served by small schools in contrast to those served by schools, say, with 10 or more teachers.

### Average Annual Salaries of Instructional Staff Members

The averages reported have been derived by States by dividing the instructional salaries, that is, salaries of teachers, supervisors, and principals, by the number of teachers, supervisors, and principals reported in terms of positions. Averages for teachers, for supervisors, and for principals could not be derived, because respective salary items were not obtainable from all States.

TABLE VIII.—Percentage of increase or decrease in instructional staff<sup>1</sup> and in average daily attendance and number of pupils in average daily attendance per teaching position 1930, 1934, 1936, and 1938

State or District of Columbia	PERCENTAGE INCREASE OR DECREASE								PUPIL-TEACHER RATIO			
	Instructional staff				Average daily attendance				1930	1934	1936	1938
	From 1930 to—		1936 to 1938	1938	From 1930 to—		1936 to 1938					
	1934	1936			1938	1934		1936	1938			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>Continental United States</b> .....	-1.3	+1.5	+4.4	+2.8	+5.6	+4.9	+4.9	-0.003	25.2	26.9	25.6	25.4
Alabama.....	+2	+10.5	+4.2	+3.4	+7.2	+14.7	+14.5	-2	28.6	30.5	29.6	28.7
Arizona.....	-9.4	-1.1	+9	+6.9	+9	+5.2	+13.4	+7.8	24.1	27.0	28.2	27.4
Arkansas.....	-5.7	-2.4	-2	+2.2	+4.9	+8.9	+8.2	-7	26.3	29.4	29.4	28.1
California.....	+1.2	+11.3	+5.6	-6.7	+8.1	+10.4	+14.4	+3.6	24.7	25.1	23.8	27.1
Colorado.....	-5.6	-7.1	-4.7	+2.6	+3.0	-1.9	+5.0	+7.0	19.6	22.4	21.3	22.1
Connecticut.....	-3.4	-1.0	-4.4	-1.7	+4.0	+9	-2.8	-3.6	28.0	30.0	28.5	27.8
Delaware.....	+11.0	+14.7	+15.1	+3	+9.6	+9.3	+8.1	-1.2	25.5	25.1	24.4	24.0
Florida.....	-7	+11.1	+19.5	+7.6	+11.2	+14.8	+17.3	+2.2	25.3	27.9	25.5	24.3
Georgia.....	+5.0	+1.1	+18.6	+8.2	+9.5	+7.9	+7.3	-6	28.2	29.4	27.9	25.5
Idaho.....	+1.9	-3	-4.5	-4.3	+5.5	+3.8	+7.7	+3.8	21.9	24.0	22.7	24.7
Illinois.....	-6.0	-2.7	-1.9	+8	-2.4	-4.0	-5.9	-2.0	25.2	26.0	24.8	24.9
Indiana.....	-7.0	-4.6	-2.8	+1.9	+9.5	+4.1	+4.1	+1	27.3	32.3	20.9	29.3
Iowa.....	-2.6	-8	-9	-2	+2.1	-1.3	-3.5	-2.3	18.9	18.8	18.8	18.5
Kansas.....	-4.7	-3.6	-3.5	+1	+8	-1.9	-5.5	-3.7	19.1	21.5	20.6	19.4
Kentucky.....	+5.6	+11.3	+12.8	+1.3	+9.0	+13.3	+11.4	-1.7	28.2	28.4	28.2	27.5
Louisiana.....	+5.6	+10.7	+15.6	+4.4	+9.2	+12.8	+6.7	+7	28.7	30.5	29.4	27.6
Maine.....	-1.2	+1.6	+2	-1.4	+8.5	+7.7	+7.5	-2	22.3	24.5	23.6	23.9
Maryland.....	-1.0	+2.1	+3.9	+1.8	+7.1	+12.7	+9.0	+1.0	27.8	30.7	30.2	30.0
Massachusetts.....	+2.2	+3.3	-3.1	-6.2	+3.5	+1.7	-9	-2.4	25.8	26.0	26.1	26.6
Michigan.....	-6.7	-11.9	-5.3	+7.5	+5.4	+4.8	+5.2	+4	25.0	28.3	29.3	27.5
Minnesota.....	-6.6	-5.2	-5.0	+3	+5.0	+1.5	+1.1	-4	20.6	23.2	21.9	21.7
Mississippi.....	-9.2	-9.2	-8	+9.5	+3.8	+3.8	+4.2	+4	28.8	33.1	33.1	29.2
Missouri.....	0	+5.8	+7.1	+1.2	+6.1	+2.5	+5.9	+3.3	23.8	25.3	23.8	23.6
Montana.....	-6.4	-11.4	-8.4	+8.5	+5	-4.3	-6.4	-2.3	17.5	18.7	18.9	18.0
Nebraska.....	-6.8	-5.4	-6.4	-1.1	+7.0	+2.5	-2.6	-5.0	17.6	20.1	19.0	18.2
Nevada.....	+10.8	+12.8	+6.5	-5.6	+9.1	+11.1	+15.0	+3.5	18.9	19.2	18.2	20.1
New Hampshire.....	-4.1	-1.7	-3.9	-2.2	+4.4	+4.0	+1.6	-2.2	22.2	24.0	23.5	23.5
New Jersey.....	+1.3	+3.2	+5.1	+1.8	+5.6	+3.1	-4	-3.5	26.1	27.0	25.9	24.5
New Mexico.....	-2	+9.2	+15.2	+5.5	+15.3	+22.7	+32.5	+8.0	22.4	27.7	27.2	27.2
New York.....	+4.7	+7.4	+20.0	+11.8	+7.9	+7.0	+8.9	+1.8	24.9	25.7	24.8	23.3
North Carolina.....	-1.4	+1.9	+5.1	+3.2	+12.5	+12.9	+14.7	+1.6	28.8	33.7	32.8	32.5
North Dakota.....	-5.1	-3.0	-10.7	-7.9	-8.7	-15.3	-16.6	-1.6	17.7	16.6	15.1	15.3
Ohio.....	-3.9	-2.0	+5	+2.6	+4.3	+2.5	+6	-1.9	27.5	29.4	28.4	27.3
Oklahoma.....	-4.8	+4	+3.5	+3.1	+4.7	+5.8	+4.9	-9	23.7	26.5	25.4	24.5
Oregon.....	+21.5	+8.3	+11.8	+3.2	+9.1	+5.4	+10.8	+5.1	25.0	22.1	23.3	22.8



TABLE VIII. —Percentage of increase or decrease in instructional staff<sup>1</sup> and in average daily attendance and number of pupils in average daily attendance per teaching position 1930, 1934, 1936, and 1938 — Continued

State or District of Columbia	PERCENTAGE INCREASE OR DECREASE								PUPIL-TEACHER RATIO			
	Instructional staff				Average daily attendance				1930	1934	1936	1938
	From 1930 to—			1936 to 1938	From 1930 to—			1936 to 1938				
	1934	1936	1938		1934	1936	1938					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Pennsylvania	- 8	+1.6	+4.6	+2.9	+6.7	+5.3	+2.7	-2.5	28.8	31.0	29.9	28.6
Rhode Island	-2.4	-7.4	-5.0	+2.5	+5.5	+1.9	+2.2	+ 3	26.3	27.3	25.1	26.2
South Carolina	-2.5	+2.7	+7.9	+5.1	+8.7	+5.7	+12.3	+6.3	26.0	29.2	27.0	27.3
South Dakota	+ 9	- 4	-7.3	-6.9	-1.6	-7.7	-20.1	-13.4	15.5	16.0	14.9	13.4
Tennessee	+5.6	+9.3	+26.4	+15.6	+6.1	+6.7	+7.4	+ 6	27.2	27.3	26.6	25.6
TEXAS	+4.1	+8.2	+10.8	+2.4	0	+ 5	+2.4	+1.9	30.1	25.7	24.7	24.7
Utah	-2.3	- 5	+1.0	+1.5	+5.5	+4.0	+3.6	- 4	27.1	31.7	28.5	28.2
Vermont	-1.3	-11.1	-7.8	+3.7	-1.0	+2.8	+4.3	+1.5	20.5	21.1	23.3	23.5
Virginia	- 3	+ 8	+4.5	+3.7	+7.6	+7.9	+9.0	+1.0	27.5	29.7	29.5	29.2
Washington	- 8	-4.6	-7.5	-3.0	+1.9	- 9	+1.0	+2.0	25.0	27.6	26.1	27.5
West Virginia	-14.2	-14.4	-8.6	+4.5	+7.6	+12.6	+13.8	+1.1	22.2	27.9	26.0	26.8
Wisconsin	+ 2	+2.2	+5.2	+2.9	+9.1	+7.9	+7.1	- 8	23.4	25.3	24.4	23.6
Wyoming	-9.0	-9.6	-5.5	+4.5	-1.2	-2.6	- 3	+2.3	16.0	18.2	17.6	17.2
District of Columbia	+2.8	+7.0	+10.6	+3.3	+11.8	+19.4	+22.2	+2.3	25.1	27.4	28.0	27.8

<sup>1</sup>Instructional staff includes teaching positions, supervisors, and principals.

The average annual salary in 1938 of instructional personnel in the public schools was \$1,374. When compared to the annual average salary of \$1,283 in 1936, it represents an increase of \$91. On the basis of 1928, the average for continental United States was at its lowest in 1934 and at its highest in 1930. Trends, as revealed by the average annual salaries for specified years, are shown by States for the decade ending 1938 (table VIII). With few exceptions, these State averages in 1934 represent the low points; in several cases the State averages in 1938 represent the high points. Although generally most of the States reported marked decreases in the average annual salaries by 1934, in nearly one-half the States the average in 1938 was approximately equal to or slightly in excess of that at the beginning of the decade.

In 1938, 32 States reported an average annual salary below that of \$1,374, the average in continental United States. Furthermore, of this group 13 States reported an average below \$900, and of these 13 States 2, namely, Arkansas and Mississippi, an average of less than \$600 per year. That teachers in one-fourth of the States must keep pace with the constantly increasing training requirements, when they can expect to receive for their services rendered an average monthly salary of from \$40 to \$75 reflects a general situation in the education world that merits serious consideration.

## BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION, 1937-38

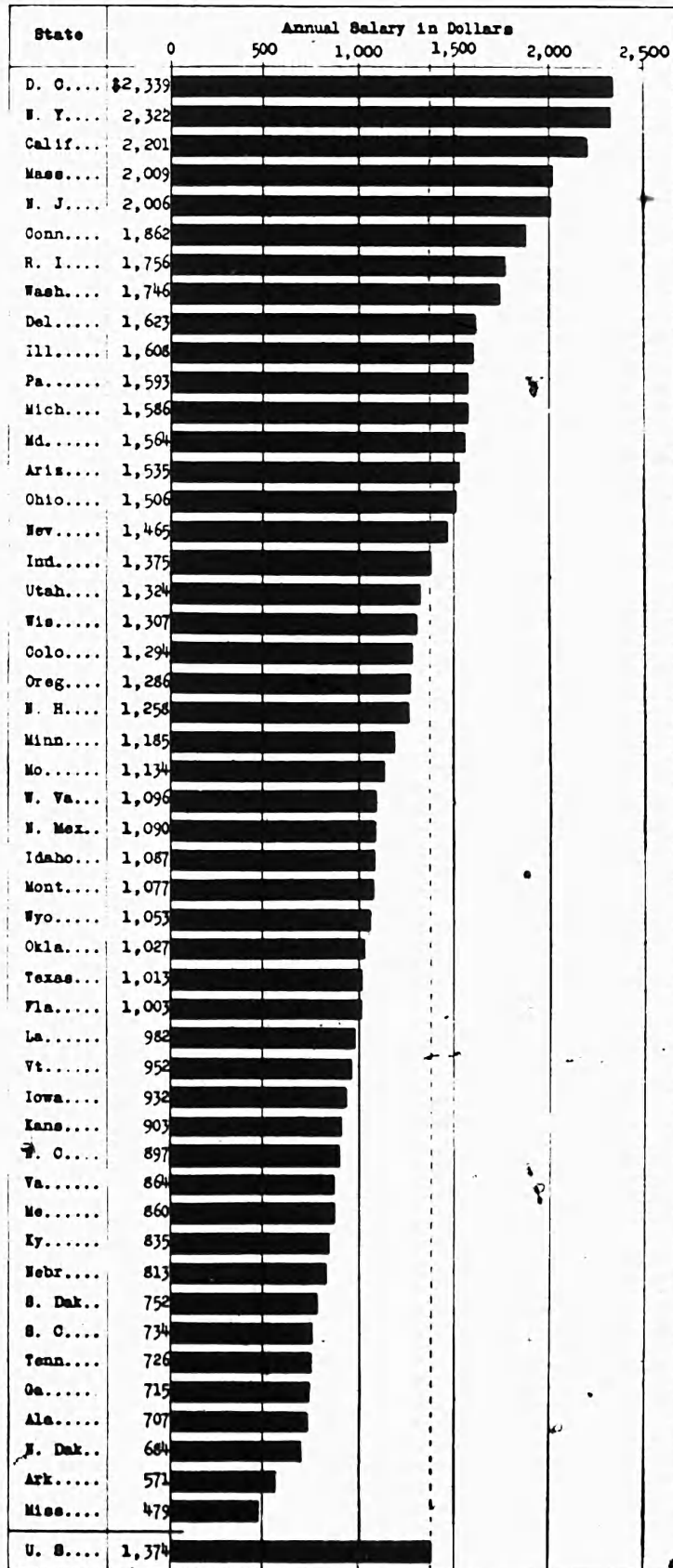


FIGURE 4.—Average annual salary of instructional staff, by State, 1937-38.



TABLE IX.—Salaries of instructional staff at various periods

State or District of Columbia	AVERAGE SALARY OF TEACHERS, SUPERVISORS, AND PRINCIPALS					
	1927-28	1929-30	1931-32	1933-34	1935-36	1937-38
	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>Continental United States</b>	<b>\$1,364</b>	<b>\$1,420</b>	<b>\$1,417</b>	<b>\$1,227</b>	<b>\$1,283</b>	<b>\$1,374</b>
Alabama	747	792	710	625	606	707
Arizona	1,587	1,637	1,605	1,309	1,399	1,535
Arkansas	680	673	593	465	504	571
California	2,708	2,123	2,189	1,899	1,776	2,201
Colorado	1,450	1,453	1,386	1,172	1,248	1,294
Connecticut						
Delaware	1,715	1,812	1,970	1,607	1,679	1,862
Florida	1,451	1,570	1,631	1,484	1,555	1,623
Georgia	906	876	867	806	905	1,003
Idaho	647	684	690	640	587	715
Illinois	1,160	1,200	1,166	794	943	1,087
Indiana	1,634	1,630	1,598	1,397	1,369	1,608
Iowa	1,430	1,466	1,497	1,127	1,294	1,375
Kansas	1,076	1,094	1,096	834	875	932
Kentucky	1,166	1,159	1,123	858	855	903
	851	896	835	676	787	835
Louisiana						
Maine	980	941	895	725	793	982
Maryland	927	942	952	803	798	860
Massachusetts	1,418	1,518	1,523	1,409	1,455	1,564
Michigan	1,823	1,875	1,845	1,730	1,834	2,009
	1,543	1,534	1,522	1,162	1,499	1,586
Minnesota						
Mississippi	1,259	1,251	1,305	1,006	1,120	1,185
Missouri	545	620	655	474	571	479
Montana	1,164	1,235	1,230	1,175	1,048	1,134
Nebraska	1,137	1,215	1,184	957	1,073	1,077
	1,092	1,077	1,051	749	772	813
Nevada						
New Hampshire	1,504	1,483	1,483	1,317	1,521	1,465
New Jersey	1,185	1,254	1,258	1,182	1,207	1,258
New Mexico	2,002	2,113	2,192	1,873	1,864	2,006
New York	1,037	1,113	1,096	994	984	1,090
	2,337	2,493	2,494	2,361	2,414	2,322
North Carolina						
North Dakota	837	873	799	576	735	897
Ohio	837	900	900	621	648	684
Oklahoma	1,529	1,665	1,573	1,420	1,522	1,506
Oregon	963	1,070	1,102	815	783	1,027
	1,348	1,612	1,439	921	1,154	1,286
Pennsylvania						
Rhode Island	1,538	1,620	1,630	1,531	1,549	1,593
South Carolina	1,382	1,437	1,509	1,509	1,664	1,756
South Dakota	769	788	668	599	637	734
Tennessee	1,105	956	944	614	711	752
	835	902	826	725	718	726
Texas						
Utah	842	924	912	849	941	1,013
Vermont	1,299	1,330	1,270	1,094	1,177	1,324
Virginia	988	963	931	770	917	952
Washington	822	861	859	779	810	864
	1,538	1,556	1,553	1,217	1,369	1,746
West Virginia						
Wisconsin	1,122	1,023	1,085	913	1,091	1,096
Wyoming	1,290	1,399	1,388	1,211	1,280	1,307
	1,151	1,239	1,250	967	1,023	1,053
District of Columbia	2,196	2,269	2,340	2,004	2,376	2,339

## Financial Support

### Revenue Receipts

The total revenue receipts of \$2,222,884,661 in 1938 represent an increase of more than \$130,000,000 over the receipts in 1930 and of approximately \$250,000,000 over those in 1936. The amount and

percentages of revenue receipts (taxation and appropriation) derived from Federal, State, county, and local sources are shown for each of the years 1930, 1934, 1936, and 1938. On the basis of 1936 receipts significant increases were reported in amounts received in 1938 from Federal, State, and local sources, including subsidies amounting that year to \$300,265. Attention needs to be directed to the fact that the amount received from Federal sources in 1934 included funds totaling approximately \$14,250,000 provided by the Federal Government that year to keep schools open.

Source	1930		1934		1936		1938	
	Amount	Per- cent	Amount	Per- cent	Amount	Per- cent	Amount	Per- cent
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Federal.....	\$7,333,834	0.4	\$21,547,938	1.2	\$9,849,574	0.5	\$26,535,473	1.2
State.....	353,670,462	16.9	423,178,215	23.4	578,369,087	29.3	655,906,060	29.3
County.....	216,746,764	10.4	169,158,503	9.3	140,133,116	7.1	144,521,394	6.5
Local and subsidies	1,510,805,777	72.3	1,196,767,437	66.1	1,243,050,639	63.1	1,395,831,734	62.5
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>2,068,556,837</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1,810,652,093</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1,971,402,416</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>2,222,884,661</b>	<b>100.0</b>

The annual income for the public elementary and secondary schools consists of appropriations from general funds, receipts from taxes levied for school purposes, income from permanent school funds, and receipts from leases of school lands and other miscellaneous sources, and of Federal aid. The respective amounts received from the designated sources are shown for 1930, 1932, 1934, 1936, and 1938.

Source	1930	1932	1934	1936	1938
1	2	3	4	5	6
Permanent funds	\$23,767,636	\$25,793,192	\$19,890,779	\$21,014,735	\$20,177,228
Lease of school lands	3,748,881	3,142,906	2,167,894	3,355,738	3,852,679
Appropriation and taxation	1,975,000,085	1,974,491,883	1,720,399,440	1,885,755,840	2,125,790,232
Federal aid	7,333,834	8,262,137	21,547,938	9,849,574	26,535,473
All other	78,706,401	56,339,181	46,646,132	51,420,529	46,539,051
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>2,068,556,837</b>	<b>2,068,079,299</b>	<b>1,810,652,093</b>	<b>1,971,402,416</b>	<b>2,222,884,661</b>

In 1938 the school revenue derived from permanent school funds and leases of school lands amounted to 93 cents per pupil enrolled in the schools of continental United States. Although for the Nation as a whole this source produces a small income, six States, namely, Minnesota, New Mexico, Oklahoma, South Dakota, Texas, and Washington, reported amounts in 1938 aggregating a combined income from this source representing almost one-half of the total in continental United States. In seven States, namely, Idaho, Michigan, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, South Dakota, and Wyoming, the amounts received as income from permanent funds and rentals



land leases exceeded \$5 per pupil enrolled. In Wyoming this income in 1938 was \$14.91 per pupil enrolled.

Receipts totaling \$24,029,905 represent income in 1938 from permanent school funds and from rentals produced from leasing school lands. Although there are a few exceptions, these permanent school funds are mainly State funds. County permanent funds totaling, respectively, \$6,501,835, \$764,670, and \$11,879,877 were reported by Missouri, New Jersey, and Texas. Of the local permanent funds totaling \$52,763,991 reported by seven States, \$46,577,368 was reported by Illinois. The respective amounts of State, county, and local permanent school funds as reported by the States in 1938 present a combined total of \$466,409,439 in the State permanent fund; of \$19,146,382 in the county permanent fund; and of \$52,763,991 in the local permanent fund. The total of \$538,319,812 of permanent school funds yielded that year an income in excess of \$24,000,000.

TABLE X.—Percentage of receipts from taxation and appropriation from State, county, and local sources, by State, for years indicated

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	STATE				COUNTY				LOCAL			
	1930	1934	1936	1938	1930	1934	1936	1938	1930	1934	1936	1938
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>Continental United States</b>	<b>16.7</b>	<b>23.4</b>	<b>29.4</b>	<b>29.8</b>	<b>10.6</b>	<b>9.4</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>72.7</b>	<b>67.2</b>	<b>63.5</b>	<b>63.7</b>
Alabama	43.7	39.3	49.5	55.5	29.7	34.5	38.6	25.0	26.6	26.2	11.9	19.5
Arizona	17.4	28.7	74.4	19.2	38.4	37.1	2.3	35.0	44.2	34.2	23.3	45.8
Arkansas	33.6	16.2	34.9	46.6	2.9		1.7	2.8	63.5	83.8	63.4	50.6
California	25.1	49.6	48.2	43.2	36.9	4.5	1.2	1.5	38.0	45.9	50.6	55.3
Colorado	1	1		2	26.5	26.2	26.0	25.2	73.4	73.7	74.0	74.6
Connecticut	7.5	9.0	8.7	7.3					92.5	91.0	91.3	92.7
Delaware	88.1	92.9	92.3	92.8					11.9	7.1	7.7	7.2
Florida	21.6	31.0	30.2	52.1	29.6	50.1	19.2	17.4	48.8	18.9	30.6	30.5
Georgia	36.5	34.1	42.6	53.8	30.1	31.0	48.1	23.1	33.4	34.9	9.3	23.1
Iaho	6	2.3	6.7	4.6	27.9	32.9	33.7	33.2	71.5	64.8	59.6	62.2
Illinois	4.5	6.9	10.0	8.4		1		1	95.5	93.0	90.0	91.5
Indiana	1.7	25.7	26.5	32.9					6	98.3	74.3	73.5
Iowa	3.3	1.4	1.1	1.0		2.1	2.3	3.7	96.7	96.5	96.6	96.3
Kansas			3	8.6		12.6	14.9	13.7	99.9	87.4	84.8	77.7
Kentucky	26.3	24.0	40.0	40.1	29.0	31.5	25.1	25.9	44.7	43.6	34.9	34.0
Louisiana	25.2	36.7	47.8	53.6	54.5	46.2	38.9	32.2	20.3	18.1	13.3	14.2
Maine	29.0	34.5	30.5	18.6					71.0	65.5	69.5	81.4
Maryland	17.3	24.4	23.6	24.0	34.3	28.2	30.4	31.7	48.4	47.4	46.0	44.3
Massachusetts	9.0	11.7	10.7	10.6					91.0	88.3	89.3	89.4
Michigan	19.9	29.5	44.6	46.9				3	2	80.1	70.5	55.2
Minnesota	17.3	22.9	29.2	36.3	5.0	5.3	4.2	9	77.7	71.8	66.6	62.8
Mississippi	32.9	45.3	41.8	40.2	23.1	29.3	18.8	26.9	44.0	25.4	39.4	32.9
Missouri	10.7	8.0	23.0	29.7	4.2	2.1	5.1	5.1	85.1	89.9	71.9	65.2
Montana	3.7	2.1	2.5	4.0	43.2	50.8	22.6	22.1	53.1	47.1	74.9	73.9
Nebraska	7	8	1.0	9					99.3	99.2	99.0	99.1
Nevada	13.2	13.0	16.5	21.4	58.6	77.1	33.9	36.9	28.2	9.9	49.6	41.7
New Hampshire	8.8	9.2	7.6	5.9					91.2	90.8	92.4	94.1
New Jersey	21.0	2.0	2.0	4.8	8	19.3	19.3	15.8	78.2	78.7	78.7	79.4
New Mexico	3.5	4.2	51.7	74.5	74.7	72.9	23.9	12.8	21.8	22.9	24.4	12.7
New York	28.6	28.6	37.2	35.3					71.4	71.4	62.8	64.7
North Carolina	1.4	64.9	86.2	70.7	61.2	21.3		21.1	37.4	13.8	13.8	8.2
North Dakota	2.8	4.2	24.3	16.7	7.8	12.0	11.7	7.0	89.4	83.8	64.0	76.3
Ohio	3.6	15.4	37.4	34.4	32.4	21.4	1.2	1.8	64.0	63.2	61.4	63.8
Oklahoma	5.9	28.5	30.2	40.2	8.5	2.8		6.4	85.6	68.7	69.8	53.4
Oregon				2	18.5	23.8	30.5	29.9	81.6	76.2	69.5	69.9

TABLE X.—Percentage of receipts from taxation and appropriation from State, county, and local sources, by State, for years indicated—Continued

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	STATE				COUNTY				LOCAL			
	1930	1934	1936	1938	1930	1934	1936	1938	1930	1934	1936	1938
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Pennsylvania	14.0	20.3	21.2	20.7					86.0	79.7	78.8	79.3
Rhode Island	8.3	5.6	5.8	6.4					91.7	94.4	94.2	93.6
South Carolina	26.9	29.6	49.8	52.4	27.0	5.8	4.8	5.6	46.1	64.6	45.4	42.0
South Dakota		1.6	2.5	9.7				3.1	99.5	98.4	97.5	87.2
Tennessee	23.7	44.4	23.6	32.2	35.6	41.5	56.4	50.1	40.7	14.1	20.0	17.7
Texas	35.9	51.1	54.3	49.1		10.0	10.1		64.1	38.9	35.6	50.9
Utah	32.1	41.6	43.7	40.0		34.0			67.9	24.4	56.3	24.8
Vermont	12.4	14.2	17.9	15.9				35.2	87.6	85.8	82.1	84.1
Virginia	28.5	29.2	32.7	33.0	31.5	33.6	37.7	34.0	40.0	37.2	29.6	33.0
Washington	26.2	34.4	48.0	56.7	16.1	13.3	10.8	6.6	57.7	52.3	41.2	36.7
West Virginia	7.7	53.8	50.8	57.5		46.2	49.2	42.5	92.3			
Wisconsin	16.2	19.5	16.2	19.1	8.6	10.7	10.5	8.9	75.2	69.8	73.3	72.0
Wyoming	1.3	1	7.6	10.8	25.7	29.0	26.0	26.2	73.0	70.9	66.4	63.0
District of Columbia	22.9	20.5	14.8	12.2					77.1	79.5	85.2	87.8
<b>Outlying parts of the United States</b>	<b>78.6</b>	<b>93.1</b>		<b>81.7</b>	<b>10.1</b>			<b>10.5</b>	<b>11.3</b>	<b>6.9</b>		<b>7.8</b>
Alaska	67.5	73.4		81.4					32.5	26.6		18.6
American Samoa		100.0		100.0								
Canal Zone		100.0		100.0								
Guam		100.0		100.0								
Hawaii	80.0	100.0		77.9	20.0			22.1				
Puerto Rico	75.6	78.5		84.0					24.4	21.5		16.0
Virgin Islands		100.0		100.0								

In 1938, 17 States supplied separate data representing income in the form of rentals from leasing school lands. They reported a total income of \$3,852,679 from this source. Other States apparently included the rentals of school lands as part of the income from permanent funds. In this connection it should be noted that in 1938 there was reported a total of 32,908,995 acres of unsold school lands with an estimated value in excess of \$337,000,000.

When considering revenue receipts derived from direct taxation and supplied through appropriations, the State, the county, and the local unit, respectively, contributed in 1938 the following percentages of the total: 29.8, 6.5, and 63.7. An analysis of such receipts over a period of years indicates the general trend of increased State responsibilities for financing public elementary and secondary schools. This is evidenced by the fact that the contributions from State appropriations and from taxation in 1930 were 16.7 percent as compared with 29.8 percent in 1938. During this 8-year period the amount from the county as a unit of school support decreased from 10.6 percent to 6.5 percent and the amount from the local unit of school support from 72.7 percent to 63.7 percent.



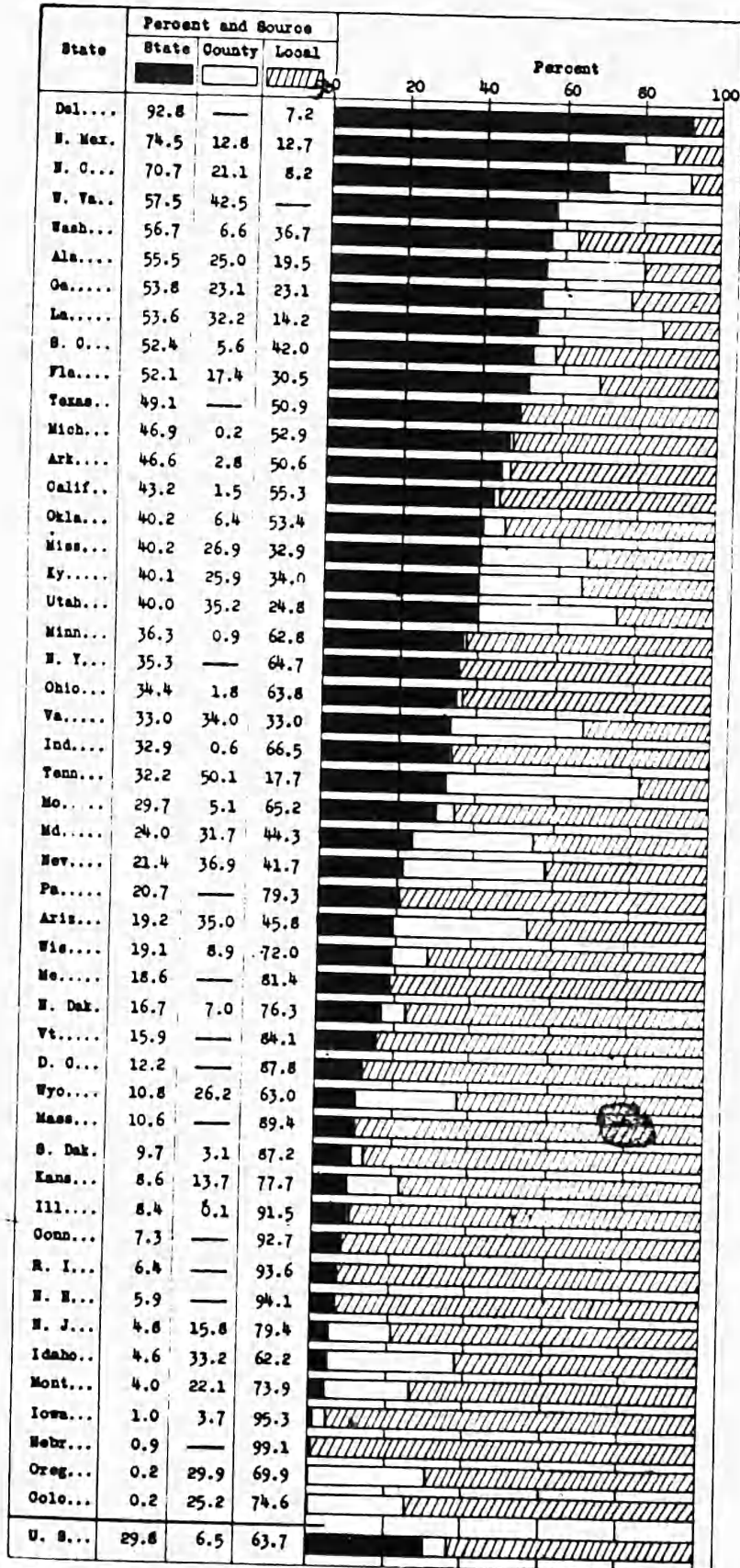


FIGURE 8.—Percentage of receipts from taxation and appropriation from State, county, and local sources, by State, 1937-38

TABLE XI.—Comparison of receipts from loans and bond sales, 1930, 1934, 1936, and 1938

State	LOANS AND BOND SALES				Increase or decrease		
	1930	1934	1936	1938	1930 to 1934	1930 to 1936	1930 to 1938
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>Continental U. S.</b>	<b>\$357,650,699</b>	<b>\$68,806,678</b>	<b>\$164,707,776</b>	<b>\$219,138,934</b>			
Alabama	2,374,254	535,907	3,044,547	1,182,947	-\$1,838,347	+\$670,293	-\$1,191,307
Arizona	1,047,609	111,380	417,696	340,750	-936,229	-629,913	-706,859
Arkansas	3,235,125	267,517	770,590	826,657	-2,967,608	-2,464,535	-2,408,468
California	9,841,578	4,154,904	18,645,113	5,364,350	-5,686,674	+8,803,535	-4,477,228
Colorado		160,880	916,932	355,264			
Connecticut	4,684,812	500,968	730,486	791,426	-4,183,844	-3,954,326	-3,893,386
Delaware	74,150	42,791			-31,359	-74,150	-74,150
Florida	3,029,392	598,183	805,546	1,153,917	-2,431,209	-2,223,846	-1,875,175
Georgia	4,458,138	3,004,480	1,321,078	2,128,546	-1,453,658	-3,137,060	-2,320,292
Idaho	436,471	369,781	671,921	1,343,246	-66,690	+235,450	+100,775
Illinois	80,293,714	18,395,582	24,181,673	58,989,089	-61,898,132	-53,112,041	-21,304,625
Indiana	2,851,190	1,349,180	5,976,314	5,129,481	-1,502,010	+3,125,124	+2,278,291
Iowa	2,270,129	653,267	1,543,848	1,882,665	-1,616,862	-726,281	-387,464
Kansas	3,783,206	1,313,554	1,168,099		-2,469,652	-2,615,107	-3,783,206
Kentucky	4,872,489	150,747	564,867	737,655	-4,721,042	-4,307,622	-4,131,814
Louisiana	5,153,167	17,000	265,800	2,976,043	-5,136,167	-4,887,367	-2,177,124
Maryland	3,213,694	1,937,464	1,551,297	1,331,317	-1,276,230	-1,662,397	-1,882,677
Michigan	26,355,911	8,846,156	11,722,341	3,571,016	-17,509,755	-14,633,570	-22,784,895
Minnesota	4,387,340	2,374,497	3,677,559	3,680,950	-2,012,843	-709,781	-706,800
Mississippi	1,631,781	48,123	1,542,792		-1,583,658	-88,989	-1,631,781
Missouri	7,320,348		2,249,450	3,205,742		-5,070,898	-4,114,606
Montana	1,110,822	496,527	595,200	776,626	-614,295	-515,622	-334,196
Nebraska	847,654	139,899	468,729	330,518	-707,755	-378,925	-517,136
Nevada	557,048	109,176	429,585	96,730	-447,872	-127,463	-460,318
New Hampshire	68,686	35,872	779,723	205,326	-32,814	+111,037	+136,640
New Jersey	26,248,043	3,735,888	6,326,024	2,210,680	-22,512,155	-19,922,019	-24,037,363
New Mexico	152,500	84,000	495,497		-68,500	+342,997	-152,500
New York	68,992,463	3,439,698	17,875,428	40,887,324	-65,552,765	-51,117,035	-28,105,139
North Carolina	4,966,935	1,284,939		2,164,508	-3,681,996		-2,802,427
North Dakota		343,548	571,346	1,531,111			
Ohio	26,933,184	6,024,450	6,639,856	18,162,653	-20,908,734	-20,293,328	-8,770,531
Oklahoma		18,037	2,945,200				
Oregon	275,131	542,690	3,407,370	2,133,727	+267,559	+3,132,239	+1,858,596
Pennsylvania	27,319,747	23,132,961	27,625,326	40,603,844	-4,186,786	+305,579	+13,284,097
Rhode Island			437,500				
South Carolina	783,444	68,677	1,093,312	1,479,215	-714,767	+309,868	+695,771
South Dakota	301,872	48,583	961,255	613,941	-253,289	+679,383	+312,969
Tennessee	1,885,088	108,027	1,420,905	985,310	-777,061	-464,183	-809,778
Texas	12,562,993		3,364,472	4,790,475		-9,198,521	-7,772,518
Utah	1,796,883	438,318	867,836	280,892	-1,358,565	-929,047	-1,535,991
Vermont			453,525	306,957			
Virginia	1,274,218	427,329	2,775,030	1,747,934	-846,889	+1,500,812	+473,716
Washington	2,595,763	780,482	1,063,920	909,029	-1,815,281	-1,511,843	-1,686,734
West Virginia		16,260					
Wisconsin	6,478,399	1,785,369	2,181,539	3,553,935	-4,093,030	-4,296,860	-2,924,464
Wyoming	585,328	23,578	120,699	397,138	-561,750	-464,629	-188,190

<sup>1</sup>Not previously reported.

In 1938 the schools in 10 States received more than 50 percent of their revenue from State appropriations and taxes; in 15 States from 25 percent to 49.9 percent; and in 23 States less than 25 percent. The 3 States contributing the largest percentages from these sources were: Delaware, with 92.8; New Mexico, with 74.5; and North Carolina, with 70.7 percent. Of the 13 States each reporting less



than 10 percent of the revenue in 1938 from State appropriation and taxation 7 each reported less than 5 percent. The schools in 29 States derived a larger percentage of their revenue from State sources in 1938 than in 1936. The percentages reported by 42 States in 1938 exceeded those reported in 1930.

Significant decreases from 1930 to 1938 in the percentage of receipts from taxation and appropriation contributed by the county as a unit of school support were reported by the following States: California, Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, Minnesota, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, Ohio, Oklahoma, South Carolina, and Washington. During this same period there were noticeable increases in these contributions by the county in Idaho, New Jersey, Oregon, Tennessee, and West Virginia. It should be noted that whereas in 1930 in West Virginia the State contributed 7.7 percent and the local unit 92.3 percent, beginning with 1934 the State increased its share to more than 50 percent with the county as the local unit of school support contributing the remainder of the annual revenue receipts.

For continental United States the percentage of school revenue derived by taxation and appropriation through the local unit of school support decreased from 72.7 in 1930 to 63.7 in 1938. The percentage of such receipts from local sources ranged in 1938 from 7.2 in Delaware to 99.1 in Nebraska. This local contribution that year was less than 25 percent of the total in 8 States; from 25 to 49.9 percent in 9 States; from 50 to 74.9 percent in 16 States, and from 75 to 99.9 percent in 14 States. As soon as the respective State systems of recording and reporting school money permit, each State can report the distribution of receipts by types or kinds of local units of school administration. For 1938, 27 States and the District of Columbia, supplied data permitting the distribution shown. (Table 31.)

### Nonrevenue Receipts.

Receipts from loans and bond sales were reported by 39 States in 1938. In that year receipts from these sources for the States reporting aggregated \$219,138,934. In 1930 corresponding receipts totaled \$357,050,699. Four years later the amount received from these sources for 42 States reporting was slightly in excess of \$88,000,000. Because the same States did not report each year comparisons cannot be made so as to include 48 States. On the basis of 1930 State receipts, there was an increase in receipts from loans and bond sales in 1934 in only 1 State—Oregon—and in 1938 in 8 States. On the basis of the respective amounts received by States reporting in 1934 there was an increase in amounts received from these sources in 1938 in 29 of the 36 States reporting each of these 2 years. When considering nonrevenue receipts from all sources, including loans and bond sales, sale of property, and insurance adjustment, the amount

received by the States reporting in 1938 was \$269,713,010. This exceeded by approximately \$60,000,000 corresponding receipts reported in 1936.

## Expenditures

The total expenditure in 1938 for public elementary and secondary day schools, excluding capital outlay, debt service, and interest was \$1,870,089,658; and including capital outlay and interest, but excluding debt service, was \$2,223,045,404. For that year the expenditure for summer, evening and adult, and part-time and continuation schools was \$10,064,650. This figure represents expenditures for the purposes indicated only in those States reporting separate data. The remaining States included expenditures for these purposes in current expense payments. The expenditure, including capital outlay and interest for all schools in 1938, was \$2,233,110,054 in contrast to \$1,968,898,198 in 1936.

TABLE XII.—Comparison of State school expenditures, 1930, 1934, 1936, and 1938

Purpose	1930		1934		1936		1938		Per-centage decrease or increase in per capita cost, 1930 to 1938
	Per capita cost on average daily attendance	Per cent of total	Per capita cost on average daily attendance	Per cent of total	Per capita cost on average daily attendance	Per cent of total	Per capita cost on average daily attendance	Per cent of total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
General control	\$3.70	4.3	\$2.86	4.2	\$30.02	4.1	\$3.88	4.6	+4.9
Instruction:									
Salaries	58.80	67.9	47.51	70.4	51.41	69.2	56.62	67.5	-3.7
Textbooks and supplies	3.17	3.6	2.40	3.5	3.05	4.1	4.36	5.2	+37.5
<b>Total</b>	<b>61.97</b>	<b>71.5</b>	<b>49.91</b>	<b>73.9</b>	<b>54.46</b>	<b>73.3</b>	<b>60.98</b>	<b>72.7</b>	<b>-1.6</b>
Operation	10.16	11.7	6.93	9.9	7.57	10.2	8.25	9.8	-18.8
Maintenance	3.71	4.3	2.13	3.2	2.89	3.9	3.42	4.1	-7.8
Auxiliary agencies	4.80	5.5	3.84	5.7	4.40	5.9	5.43	6.5	+13.1
Fixed charges	2.36	2.7	2.81	3.1	1.96	2.6	1.91	2.3	-19.1
<b>Total current expense</b>	<b>86.70</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>67.48</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>74.30</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>83.87</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>-3.3</b>
Capital outlay	17.44		2.64		7.68		10.71		-38.6
Interest	4.35		6.10		5.96		5.12		+17.7

### Current Expense

The total current expense, excluding interest, in the public elementary and secondary schools in 1938 was \$1,870,089,658 in contrast to \$1,656,798,838 in 1936. The distribution of these current expenses by functions as represented by the accepted classification in accounting is shown for full-time day schools in continental United States by 2-year intervals beginning with 1930. Expenditures reported as general control in the tabulation just referred to include an item



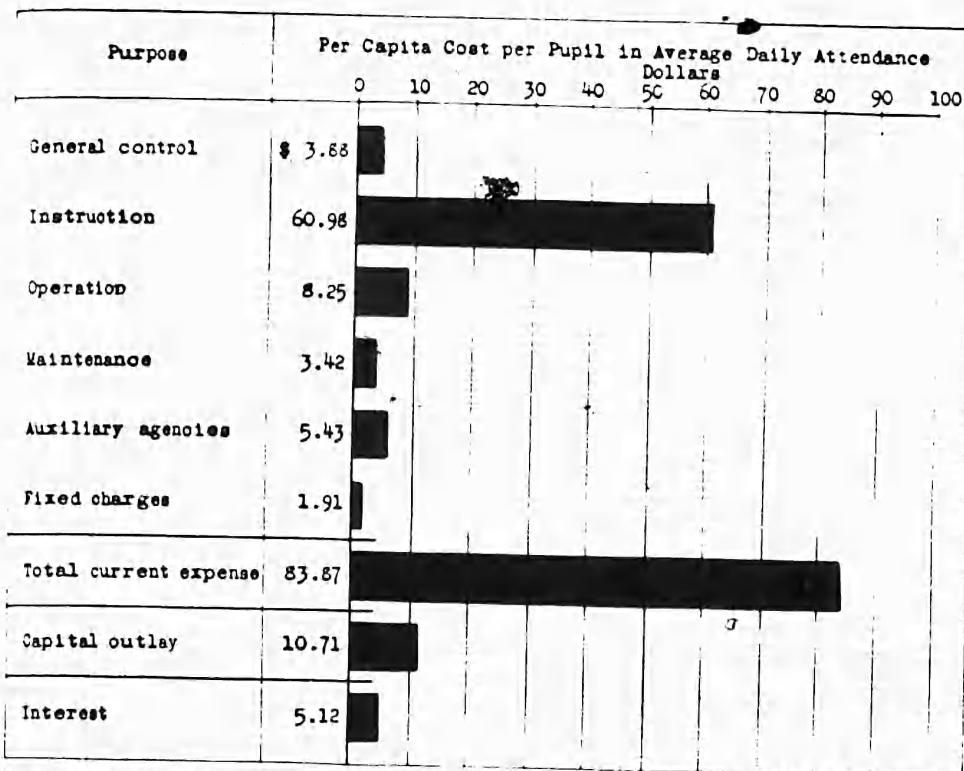


FIGURE 6.—Annual cost per pupil in average daily attendance for current expense, capital outlay, and interest, 1937-38

approximating \$86,440,768 as payment for per diem and travel of members of boards of education, salaries of administrative and clerical staff, and other expenses such as travel and supplies of local, county, and State educational agencies.

Purpose	1930	1932	1934	1936	1938
1	2	3	4	5	6
General control	\$78,679,502	\$74,910,121	\$64,092,729	\$67,436,271	\$86,440,768
Instruction	1,317,727,233	1,333,331,826	1,120,874,191	1,214,363,109	1,359,704,049
Operation	216,072,433	198,905,327	155,726,505	168,788,708	183,853,278
Maintenance	78,810,238	58,518,348	47,750,777	64,475,349	76,314,876
Auxiliary agencies	101,992,622	98,707,181	86,350,820	98,114,995	121,164,112
Fixed charges	50,289,680	45,566,213	40,735,176	43,620,506	42,612,575
<b>Total current expense</b>	<b>1,843,551,708</b>	<b>1,809,939,016</b>	<b>1,515,530,198</b>	<b>1,656,794,934</b>	<b>1,970,049,656</b>
Capital outlay	370,877,969	210,996,262	59,276,555	171,321,674	238,853,496
Interest	92,535,880	140,234,782	137,036,525	132,983,153	114,102,250

On the basis of 1930, current expense payments in continental United States decreased for three bienniums with a decrease of 10.1 percent from 1930 to 1936; however, the current expense in 1938 represents an increase of 1.4 percent, or approximately \$36,000,000, over 1930, and an increase of 12.9 percent, or approximately \$213,000,000, over 1936. There was a decrease in current expense from 1936 to 1938 in 2 States, namely, North Dakota and South Dakota,

and in 2 outlying parts, namely, Samoa and the Canal Zone. For the 8-year period beginning 1930 current expense increased in 26 States and in the District of Columbia with a percentage of increase ranging from 0.1 in New Jersey to 38.8 in Florida, but decreased in 22 States with the range of 0.7 in Massachusetts to 37.3 in North Dakota. From 1930 to 1938, 2 states each reported an increase and 2 States each a decrease in current expense in excess of 25 percent.

Data submitted show that although in comparison with 1930 there was a slight increase in current expense payments in 1938 the expenditure per pupil in average daily attendance was less that year than it was in 1930. When using 1936 as a basis, the per pupil expenditure in 1938 increased 12.9 percent, or \$9.57 (tables XIII and XIV).

TABLE XIII.—Comparison of current expenses, not including interest, 1930, 1934, 1936, 1938

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	CURRENT EXPENSES (NOT INCLUDING INTEREST)				ANNUAL COST PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE			
	1930	1934	1936	1938	1930	1934	1936	1938
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Continental United States</b>	<b>\$1,843,551,708</b>	<b>\$1,515,430,198</b>	<b>\$1,656,798,938</b>	<b>\$1,870,089,658</b>	<b>\$86.70</b>	<b>\$67.48</b>	<b>\$74.30</b>	<b>\$83.97</b>
Alabama	17,652,225	15,281,193	15,470,827	18,579,591	37.28	30.09	28.49	34.27
Arizona	8,289,546	5,909,717	6,641,739	8,115,301	109.12	77.11	83.10	94.16
Arkansas	11,101,551	7,844,132	8,848,229	11,315,126	33.56	22.60	24.55	31.62
California	121,136,633	107,917,132	115,979,261	136,602,765	133.30	109.83	115.60	131.43
Colorado	21,125,901	15,378,576	16,325,207	17,503,253	110.76	78.30	87.20	87.41
Connecticut	28,155,339	23,444,098	25,137,780	27,879,296	102.58	82.12	90.70	104.47
Delaware	3,448,498	3,688,808	3,978,802	4,099,278	95.12	92.85	100.38	104.64
Florida	13,516,229	12,211,844	16,521,021	18,766,637	50.61	40.73	53.89	59.91
Georgia	17,166,356	16,703,459	17,978,330	21,778,434	31.89	28.34	30.96	37.71
Idaho	8,553,928	5,931,755	7,074,175	7,957,902	86.86	57.09	69.21	75.00
Illinois	123,430,692	91,818,435	99,426,809	117,514,401	102.56	78.18	86.06	103.77
Indiana	54,666,666	39,329,061	42,834,583	47,797,620	91.66	60.20	69.08	77.01
Iowa	44,692,603	31,071,253	33,531,989	36,410,763	96.10	65.44	73.02	81.15
Kansas	33,857,923	22,125,448	23,993,647	25,110,979	92.81	60.19	67.04	72.84
Kentucky	20,009,576	15,748,876	19,372,980	21,449,871	46.23	33.37	39.52	44.49
Louisiana	16,847,280	13,787,671	16,352,508	20,927,833	48.19	36.07	42.55	54.09
Maine	9,647,509	7,803,011	8,204,059	8,957,403	69.89	52.09	55.20	60.36
Maryland	18,880,053	17,312,285	19,014,104	20,273,946	80.15	68.64	74.77	78.93
Massachusetts	74,034,720	66,905,157	71,781,802	73,559,862	109.57	95.69	104.51	109.81
Michigan	96,968,550	60,276,738	69,818,416	79,403,768	114.76	67.68	78.82	89.31
Minnesota	46,271,102	36,059,327	39,960,651	42,465,585	101.29	75.15	86.16	91.92
Mississippi	15,757,723	10,665,915	12,536,976	12,816,153	36.13	23.55	27.68	28.19
Missouri	40,513,185	36,861,955	35,717,666	43,144,293	70.28	60.27	60.43	70.68
Montana	11,557,838	8,385,843	9,711,579	10,261,321	109.73	79.24	96.29	104.12
Nebraska	24,123,984	15,943,443	17,200,723	17,842,995	93.08	57.48	64.75	70.67
Nevada	2,039,602	1,926,408	2,131,522	2,306,643	136.18	117.90	128.11	133.89
New Hampshire	6,119,532	5,489,053	5,803,714	6,176,794	92.77	79.67	84.63	92.13
New Jersey	82,801,149	71,789,161	74,058,972	82,854,970	124.90	102.53	108.33	125.53
New Mexico	5,884,701	5,289,343	5,905,322	7,200,240	77.21	60.18	63.16	71.30
New York	256,705,491	250,032,878	267,883,034	300,102,154	187.55	124.13	134.13	147.65
North Carolina	28,830,362	18,296,364	23,638,225	30,565,163	42.85	24.18	31.11	39.59
North Dakota	14,794,184	9,138,349	9,503,965	9,281,469	99.55	67.32	75.46	74.85
Ohio	109,213,169	86,292,654	96,416,743	98,977,662	95.69	72.51	82.42	86.23
Oklahoma	30,780,341	21,499,759	21,517,155	31,178,365	65.48	43.70	43.33	63.25
Oregon	16,030,009	11,661,899	12,730,206	15,104,689	103.31	68.90	77.83	87.88
Pennsylvania	145,861,417	133,057,357	139,438,046	158,280,147	87.81	75.04	79.70	92.82
Rhode Island	9,821,214	9,415,674	9,933,407	10,322,596	95.74	86.97	95.03	98.49



TABLE XIII.—Comparison of current expenses, not including interest, 1930, 1934, 1936, 1938—Continued

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	CURRENT EXPENSES (NOT INCLUDING INTEREST)					ANNUAL COST PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE			
	1930	1934	1936	1938	1930	1934	1936	1938	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
South Carolina	13,933,522	10,280,279	11,788,357	14,289,844	39.98	27.14	32.01	36.52	
South Dakota	13,219,921	8,492,846	10,966,969	10,071,519	95.36	62.29	85.70	90.90	
Tennessee	20,560,079	17,704,563	18,423,552	21,537,356	42.66	34.62	35.81	41.61	
Texas	58,597,695	50,070,685	59,509,562	71,920,885	54.57	46.63	55.15	65.42	
Utah	9,052,640	7,464,375	8,412,213	9,346,530	75.08	58.71	67.07	74.86	
Vermont	4,883,970	3,498,209	3,907,090	4,700,382	84.24	59.76	65.55	77.70	
Virginia	20,026,944	18,261,378	19,013,524	20,870,738	44.25	37.51	38.92	42.31	
Washington	27,976,728	19,622,984	23,545,936	29,222,208	100.45	60.16	85.33	103.83	
West Virginia	25,265,495	18,284,495	22,835,851	24,125,077	72.16	48.54	57.93	60.55	
Wisconsin	44,566,798	37,177,937	41,303,965	45,808,211	94.17	71.99	80.87	90.39	
Wyoming	6,137,422	4,181,912	4,726,453	5,040,367	128.59	88.70	101.62	105.91	
District of Columbia	9,043,813	8,196,504	9,961,092	10,271,663	132.39	107.30	122.10	123.06	
<b>Outlying parts of the United States</b>			<b>23,022,949</b>	<b>27,810,403</b>			<b>16.17</b>	<b>16.51</b>	
Alaska			672,167	764,647			132.19	146.04	
American Samoa			21,434	16,240			11.22		
Canal Zone			470,179	427,756			79.00	75.76	
Guam			64,681	65,782			15.26		
Hawaii			5,398,170	6,844,152			67.29	81.04	
Philippine Islands			11,047,280	12,804,397			10.03	9.51	
Puerto Rico			5,246,874	6,759,931			23.41	29.05	
Virgin Islands			102,164	127,408			37.83	40.02	

TABLE XIV.—Percentage comparison of current expense and annual cost per pupil in average daily attendance, excluding interest, 1930, 1932, 1934, 1936, and 1938

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	PERCENT INCREASE OR DECREASE OF CURRENT EXPENSE					PERCENT INCREASE OR DECREASE OF ANNUAL COST PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				
	1932 over 1930	1934 over 1930	1936 over 1930	1938 over 1930	1938 over 1936	1932 over 1930	1934 over 1930	1936 over 1930	1938 over 1930	1938 over 1936
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>Continental United States</b>	<b>-2.2</b>	<b>-17.8</b>	<b>-10.1</b>	<b>+1.4</b>	<b>+12.9</b>	<b>-6.5</b>	<b>-22.2</b>	<b>-14.3</b>	<b>-3.3</b>	<b>+12.9</b>
Alabama	-10.2	-13.4	-12.4	+5.3	+20.1	-16.4	-19.3	-12.2	-8.1	+20.2
Arizona	-2.1	-28.7	-19.9	-2.1	+22.2	-8.1	-29.3	-23.8	-13.7	+13.3
Arkansas	-13.1	-29.3	-20.3	+1.9	+27.9	-15.2	-32.7	-26.8	-5.8	+28.8
California	+3.0	-10.9	-4.3	+12.8	+17.8	-3.3	-17.6	-13.3	-1.4	+13.7
Colorado	-4.4	-27.3	-22.7	-17.1	+7.2	-8.4	-29.3	-21.3	-21.1	+2
Connecticut	+5.6	-16.7	-10.7	-9	+10.9	+1.6	-19.9	-11.5	+1.8	+15.1
Delaware	+12.8	+7.0	+15.4	+18.9	+3.0	+5.5	-2.4	+5.5	+10.0	+4.2
Florida	+2.3	-9.7	+22.2	+38.8	+13.6	-6.7	-19.5	+6.5	+18.4	+11.2
Georgia	+7	-2.7	+4.7	+26.9	+21.1	-5.3	-11.1	-6.1	+18.3	+21.8
Idaho	-8.8	-30.7	-17.3	-6.9	+12.5	-11.9	-34.3	-20.3	-13.7	+8.4
Illinois	-5.2	-25.6	-19.4	-4.8	+18.2	-7.0	-23.8	-16.1	+1.2	+20.5
Indiana	-5.9	-28.1	-21.6	-12.6	+11.6	-13.6	-34.3	-24.6	-16.0	+11.5
Iowa	-8.3	-30.5	-25.0	-18.5	+8.6	-10.9	-31.9	-24.0	-15.6	+11.1
Kansas	-12.1	-34.7	-29.1	-25.8	+4.7	-16.5	-35.1	-27.8	-21.5	+8.7
Kentucky	-4.5	-21.3	-3.2	+7.2	+10.7	-10.9	-27.2	-14.5	-3.8	+12.6
Louisiana	-1.5	-18.2	-2.9	+24.2	+28.0	-7.0	-25.3	-11.7	+12.2	+27.1
Maine	+2.0	-19.1	-15.0	-7.2	+9.2	-3.6	-25.5	-21.0	-13.6	+9.3

TABLE XIV. - *Percentage comparison of current expense and annual cost per pupil in average daily attendance, excluding interest, 1930, 1932, 1934, 1936, and 1938—Continued*

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	PERCENT INCREASE OR DECREASE OF CURRENT EXPENSE					PERCENT INCREASE OR DECREASE OF ANNUAL COST PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				
	1932 over 1930	1934 over 1930	1936 over 1930	1938 over 1930	1938 over 1936	1932 over 1930	1934 over 1930	1936 over 1930	1938 over 1930	1938 over 1936
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Maryland	+4.3	-8.3	+7	+7.4	+6.6	-1.5	-14.4	-6.7	-1.5	+5.6
Massachusetts	-9	-9.4	-3.0	-7	+2.5	-4.1	-12.7	-4.6	+2	+5.1
Michigan	-11.7	-37.8	-28.0	-18.1	+13.7	-13.9	-41.0	-31.3	-22.2	+13.3
Minnesota	-1.6	-22.1	-13.6	-8.2	+6.3	-5.4	-25.8	-14.9	-9.3	+6.7
Mississippi	-39.6	-32.3	-20.4	-18.7	+2.2	-38.7	-34.8	-30.5	-22.0	+1.8
Missouri	+4.1	-9.0	-11.8	+6.5	+20.8	-4	-14.2	-14.0	+6.9	+17.0
Montana	-8.1	-27.4	-16.0	-11.2	+5.6	-10.1	-27.8	-12.2	-5.1	+8.1
Nebraska	-6.3	-33.9	-28.7	-26.0	+3.7	-13.8	-38.2	-30.4	-24.1	+9.1
Nevada	+6.4	-5.5	+4.5	+13.1	+8.2	-2.8	-13.4	-5.9	-1.7	+4.5
New Hampshire	+5.2	-10.3	-5.2	+9	+6.4	+1.2	-14.1	-8.8	-7	+8.8
New Jersey	+5.6	-13.3	-10.6	+1	+11.9	+1.2	-17.9	-13.3	-5	+15.9
New Mexico	+2.2	-10.1	+4	+22.4	+21.9	-6.9	-22.1	-18.2	-7.7	+12.9
New York	+6.3	-2.6	+4.4	+16.9	+12.0	+1.3	-9.8	-2.5	+7.3	+10.1
North Carolina	-13.0	-36.5	+22.0	+6.0	+29.3	-19.6	-43.6	-27.4	-7.6	+27.3
North Dakota	-18.1	-38.2	-35.8	-37.3	-2.3	-15.9	-32.4	-24.2	-24.8	-8
Ohio	-9.8	-21.0	-11.7	-9.4	+2.7	-12.7	-24.2	-13.9	-9.9	+4.6
Oklahoma	-11.3	-30.2	-30.0	+1.3	+44.7	-15.5	-33.3	-33.8	-3.4	+45.9
Oregon	-6.0	-27.2	-20.6	-5.8	+18.7	-26.1	-33.3	-24.7	-14.9	+12.9
Pennsylvania	+2.5	-8.8	-4.4	+8.5	+13.5	-1.9	-14.5	-9.2	+5.7	+16.5
Rhode Island	+6.1	-4.1	+1.1	+5.1	+3.9	+2.7	-9.2	-7	+2.9	+3.4
South Carolina	-21.0	-26.2	-15.4	+2.6	+21.2	-26.4	-32.1	-19.9	-8.7	+14.1
South Dakota	-5.5	-35.8	-17.0	-23.8	-8.2	-4.7	-34.7	-10.1	-4.7	+6.1
Tennessee	-4.1	-13.9	-10.4	+4.8	+16.9	-8.2	-18.8	-16.1	-2.5	+16.2
Texas	+3.8	-14.6	+1.6	+22.7	+20.9	+5.4	-14.6	+1.1	+19.9	+18.6
Utah	-9.3	-17.5	-7.1	+3.2	+11.1	-14.1	-21.8	-10.7	-3	+11.6
Vermont	-9.0	-28.4	-20.0	-3.8	+20.3	-9.3	-29.1	-22.2	-7.8	+18.5
Virginia	-4	-8.8	-5.1	+4.2	+9.8	-6.6	-15.2	-12.0	-4.4	+8.7
Washington	-4.8	-29.8	-15.8	+4.5	+24.1	-7.9	-31.1	-15.1	+3.4	+21.6
West Virginia	-7.1	-27.6	-9.6	-4.5	+5.6	-11.6	-32.8	-19.7	-16.1	+4.5
Wisconsin	-9	-16.6	-7.3	+2.8	+10.9	-8.1	-23.6	-14.1	-4.0	+11.8
Wyoming	-11.1	-31.9	-23.0	-17.9	+6.6	-10.7	-31.0	-21.0	-17.6	+4.2
District of Columbia	+3.6	-9.4	+10.1	+13.6	+3.1	-3.7	-19.0	-7.8	+7.1	+8
<b>Outlying parts of the United States</b>				<b>+22.4</b>	<b>+20.1</b>					<b>+2.3</b>
Alaska				+89.8	+13.8					+10.5
American Samoa				-6.2	-24.2					
Canal Zone				+15.5	-9.0					-4.1
Guam				+20.7	+1.7					
Hawaii				+40.2	+26.7					+20.4
Philippine Islands				+8.9	+15.9					-5.2
Puerto Rico				+31.9	+28.8					+24.1
Virgin Islands				+18.6	+24.8					+7.2



The trend in continental United States from 1930 to 1938 in current expense is revealed by the annual expenditure by functions per pupil in average daily attendance in the public elementary and secondary day schools. This expenditure was \$86.70 in 1930, \$67.48 in 1934, \$74.30 in 1936, and \$83.87 in 1938. There was an increase in 1938 as compared with 1930 in the respective amounts spent for general control, instruction, and auxiliary agencies. An increase of nearly \$8,000,000 for general control, however, resulted in an increase of only 18 cents per pupil in average daily attendance because of the increased average daily attendance during the 8-year period. The relative amounts, by functions, are indicated by the percent that each amount is of the total current expense. These percentages (recorded in columns 3, 5, 7, and 9 of table XII show that the proportionate amounts spent, respectively, for operation, maintenance, and fixed charges were less in 1938 than in 1930.

### Interest

The amount of interest paid, as reported by States, on bonded and current indebtedness for 1930 was \$92,535,880 in contrast to \$140,234,782 in 1932. The respective amounts reported by bienniums since 1932 reveal decreases, with the significant decrease of approximately \$19,000,000 from 1936 to 1938. It is likely that the pronounced increase in these payments from 1930 to 1934 was to a large extent due to short-term loans of school systems to pay salaries (table XV). The formulation of more adequate programs for financing elementary and secondary schools, the increasing stability of these programs because of increasing State participation in financing education, and other factors, such as a closer adherence to sound policies of budgetary procedure, accompanied by a program of refinancing outstanding bonded indebtedness at lower rates of interest are no doubt in part responsible for the reduction in this item of expense.

When the payments by States were converted into payments per pupil, the interest paid per pupil in average daily attendance ranged from 69 cents in Alabama to \$12.72 in New Jersey, with an average in 1938 in continental United States of \$5.12. The significant reduction in the annual amount of interest paid is probably chargeable—in part, at least to the decrease in short-term loans since 1932.

TABLE XV.—Amount of school debts, interest payments, by State and by pupil in average daily attendance for years given

State, District of Columbia, or outlying post	SCHOOL BONDS OUTSTANDING AND OTHER FORMS OF DEBT				INTEREST PAYMENTS								
	Total amount				By State								
	1932	1936	1938	Per pupil in average daily attendance	1932	1936	1938	Per pupil in average daily attendance					
1	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	\$2,131,536,376	\$2,643,124,200	\$2,932,650,566	\$166.32	\$136.47	\$137.01	\$160,224,782	\$132,863,153	\$114,162,250	\$64.20	\$5.96	\$5.13	\$5.13
<b>Continental United States</b>													
Alabama	28,631,048	21,192,654	22,398,734	56.27	39.03	41.31	1,633,749	883,176	372,951	3.25	1.64	1.64	6.09
Arizona	12,833,150	10,739,265	9,643,225	136.76	134.37	111.88	819,706	618,514	696,059	10.12	7.74	8.11	8.11
Arkansas	26,231,371	24,154,041	23,896,072	86.25	67.02	66.75	1,097,930	937,004	926,426	3.24	2.60	2.60	2.59
California	203,583,107	200,343,061	190,131,971	210.36	196.68	182.92	10,087,060	9,565,400	9,262,115	10.42	9.53	8.91	8.91
Colorado	32,411,149	26,978,926	24,891,967	162.89	144.11	124.30	2,737,438	1,371,548	1,176,254	13.74	7.33	5.87	5.87
Connecticut	46,438,275	47,676,195	33,008,588	162.82	172.14	123.67	1,774,931	2,145,430	1,625,847	6.22	7.75	6.09	6.09
Delaware	2,434,975	2,003,074	1,741,210	62.78	50.53	44.45	113,006	63,463	61,156	2.91	1.60	1.56	1.56
Florida	61,638,491	56,549,927	53,908,965	210.57	184.47	172.09	2,648,933	2,802,206	2,494,052	9.04	9.14	7.93	7.93
Georgia	111,397,000	20,300,000	20,300,000	19.91	34.96	35.19	1,484,868	1,238,971	647,193	2.59	2.17	1.12	1.12
Idaho	9,642,822	8,668,080	9,247,739	94.54	84.81	87.15	523,048	467,437	407,236	5.13	4.57	3.84	3.84
Illinois	158,926,218	196,690,459	165,617,816	129.54	70.26	146.25	10,145,780	9,922,928	8,056,286	8.27	8.59	7.11	7.11
Indiana	59,767,655	47,395,078	44,334,143	92.04	76.43	71.43	2,722,193	2,175,870	1,933,971	4.19	3.51	3.15	3.15
Iowa	55,615,181	46,769,982	43,714,273	116.26	101.85	97.42	2,554,194	2,603,577	1,922,675	5.34	5.67	4.26	4.26
Kansas	31,176,952	28,084,856	27,451,314	81.21	78.48	79.63	1,332,058	2,468,551	1,834,748	3.47	6.90	5.32	5.32
Kentucky	17,002,668	18,768,661	14,210,265	36.69	38.29	29.47	899,982	684,288	419,249	1.94	1.40	1.87	1.87
Louisiana	111,968,000	26,951,913	25,008,854	32.41	70.13	64.63	1,708,615	1,744,517	1,389,243	4.62	4.54	3.59	3.59
Maine	14,672,000	5,495,887	5,495,887	31.98	36.98	37.03	271,672	214,271	199,826	1.86	1.44	1.35	1.35
Maryland	41,939,399	42,106,820	39,133,414	168.16	165.58	152.35	1,791,186	1,863,698	1,969,770	7.18	7.33	6.50	6.50
Massachusetts	160,909,000	48,355,900	45,502,523	87.21	70.40	67.92	2,713,898	1,896,347	1,587,719	3.89	2.75	2.37	2.37
Michigan	179,069,919	178,691,934	90,783,681	206.59	201.63	102.11	8,029,583	5,763,052	3,810,742	9.26	6.50	4.29	4.29
Minnesota	78,585,685	61,763,807	58,518,139	154.88	133.17	126.67	1,122,399	2,701,867	629,437	2.36	5.96	1.36	1.36
Mississippi	8,330,753	8,968,424	9,864,374	19.10	18.99	21.70	636,137	600,866	70,090	1.48	1.33	1.15	1.15
Missouri	50,362,009	53,101,495	66,281,190	83.63	89.85	108.59	2,342,967	2,360,505	2,523,651	3.89	4.03	4.13	4.13
Montana	10,042,900	8,018,963	7,716,133	93.23	79.51	78.29	431,975	258,207	201,536	4.01	2.66	2.04	2.04
Nebraska	33,776,228	30,650,864	28,404,158	119.82	115.39	112.51	854,965	1,394,940	690,248	3.03	5.14	2.73	2.73



Nevada.....	2,269,358	1,498,111	140.23	114.14	67.80	141,922	77,512	74,892	8.66	4.66	4.35
New Hampshire.....	6,196,069	5,033,813	88.98	73.40	64.01	283,598	301,316	176,709	4.13	2.94	2.64
New Jersey.....	221,157,472	179,239,874	319.61	294.26	271.56	10,239,222	9,071,747	8,304,284	14.80	13.27	12.72
New Mexico.....	6,790,400	5,721,700	81.17	61.19	59.59	341,650	289,071	280,539	4.08	2.88	2.78
New York.....	645,381,591	640,421,506	326.59	303.89	315.09	28,376,605	25,492,587	24,431,985	13.47	12.76	12.02
North Carolina.....	60,000,000	90,016,466	82.39	118.60	83.90	3,633,000	3,427,301	2,934,873	4.99	4.51	3.80
North Dakota.....	15,429,883	13,295,938	106.67	105.66	95.88	848,643	710,562	630,693	5.87	5.64	5.09
Ohio.....	224,006,631	202,649,969	190.02	173.22	167.45	12,628,915	10,283,901	9,740,015	10.71	8.59	8.49
Oklahoma.....	28,820,783	53,456,748	58.19	111.50	105.68	679,096	2,437,433	2,390,555	1.38	4.90	4.79
Oregon.....	24,632,738	16,663,921	124.90	120.13	96.95	916,614	1,013,797	906,740	4.65	6.20	5.29
Pennsylvania.....	284,700,569	276,411,679	164.04	157.98	168.11	8,662,634	8,028,292	7,463,514	4.99	4.59	4.38
Rhode Island.....	29,358,967	28,223,182	278.99	270.01	293.73	1,156,999	1,164,319	1,296,773	10.94	11.14	11.61
South Carolina.....	19,046,260	17,999,726	50.96	48.88	46.08	1,153,852	1,089,896	1,092,967	3.09	2.69	2.79
South Dakota.....	17,070,469	13,819,438	124.18	107.98	114.38	911,296	594,801	626,704	6.63	4.65	5.66
Tennessee.....	31,092,126	32,392,936	61.82	62.97	62.59	608,892	1,592,034	472,417	1.21	3.09	.91
Texas.....	131,353,449	128,223,915	124.19	28.16	110.61	6,567,672	5,230,395	5,295,575	6.21	4.85	4.82
Utah.....	12,092,458	12,108,903	94.97	96.55	80.81	559,861	496,050	447,821	4.40	3.96	3.59
Vermont.....	2,899,481	2,667,695	49.85	44.76	43.07	140,900	120,885	90,219	2.41	2.93	1.00
Virginia.....	20,694,000	30,500,000	42.88	62.43	61.83	699,358	1,340,427	651,102	1.39	2.74	1.32
Washington.....	36,661,009	23,756,207	127.38	94.23	84.41	1,750,103	1,274,300	1,020,494	6.08	4.62	3.63
West Virginia.....	18,000,000	12,077,400	48.96	30.64	31.19	625,000	649,545	521,555	1.70	1.65	1.31
Wisconsin.....	41,055,687	34,947,552	80.46	68.43	28.63	792,620	1,483,951	464,064	1.55	2.91	.92
Wyoming.....	7,543,737	6,012,859	158.30	129.28	130.11	47,905	1,236,368	228,368	1.01	4.87	4.76
District of Columbia.....											
Puerto Rico.....								24,786			

Outlying part of the United States

1 Cities only.

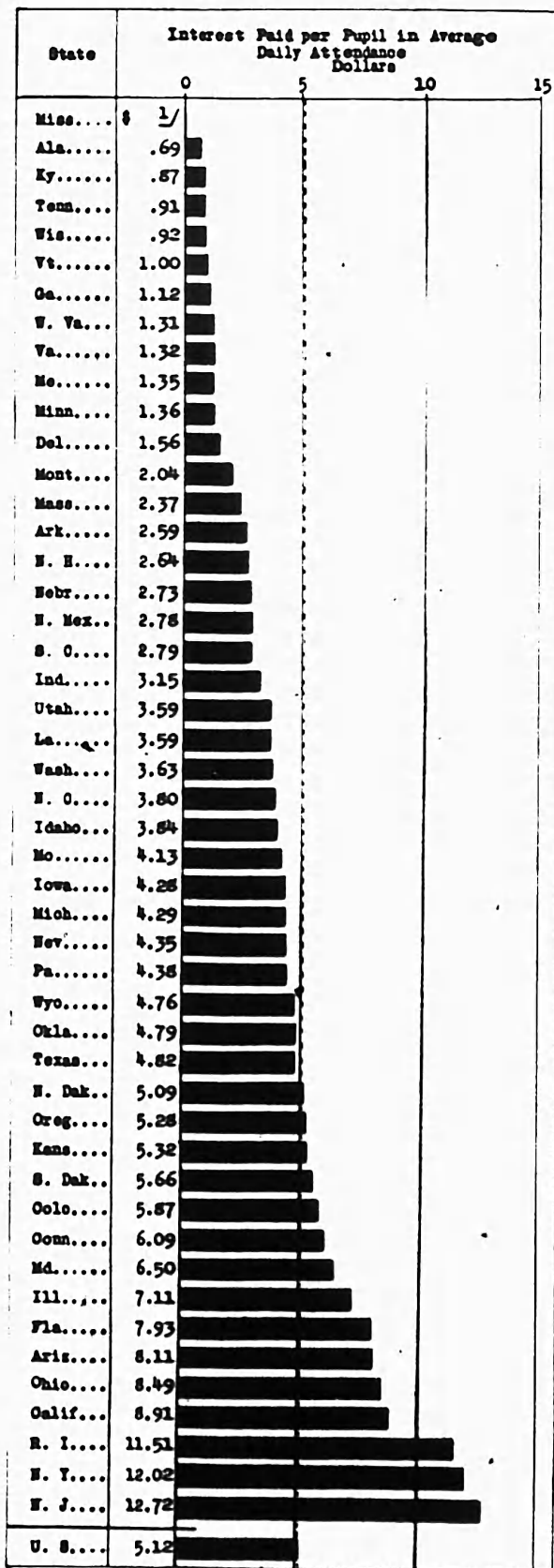


FIGURE 7.—Interest paid per pupil in average daily attendance, by State, 1937-38.



### Capital Outlay

The amount spent for school sites and new buildings and equipment in 1938 was \$238,853,496.<sup>2</sup> This represents approximately two-thirds of the corresponding expenditures in 1930 and about four times those in 1934. When converted into expenditures per pupil in average daily attendance, the amounts spent for this unit in continental United States in 1930, 1934, 1936, and 1938 were, respectively, \$17.44, \$2.64, \$7.68, and \$10.71.

### Debt Service

Payments of school indebtedness in the form of bonds and short-term loans are made from current and from sinking funds. These payments amounted, in 1938, to \$283,846,442 in contrast to \$204,682,410 in 1936. The amount paid in 1938 was almost double the amount in 1930 when these payments totaled \$144,950,229. Figures showing the respective amounts paid in 1938 from current and sinking funds are not available. These are to be separately reported in 1940.

### Cost per Pupil

These costs have been determined on three bases, namely: Current expense, excluding interest; current expense, including interest; and current expense, plus interest and capital outlay.

On the basis of current expense minus interest the cost per pupil in average daily attendance in the public elementary and secondary day schools in the 48 States and the District of Columbia was \$83.87 in 1938 in contrast to \$67.48 in 1934, and \$86.70 in 1930. This cost per pupil exceeds the national average in 22 States. Of this number, 11 States reported an average cost in excess of \$100 per pupil.

Although in continental United States there was an increase of 12.9 percent in this cost per pupil from 1936 to 1938, it should be noted that this cost in 1938 was less by 3.3 percent than that in 1930. From 1930 to 1934 there was a noticeable decrease in all States with the decrease ranging from 2.4 percent in Delaware to 43.6 percent in North Carolina. With the exception of North Dakota, with a decrease of 0.8 percent, there was an increase in this cost from 1936 to 1938.

On the basis of current expense plus interest the cost per pupil in average daily attendance was \$88.98 in 1938 and \$80.26 in 1936. Including the corresponding unit expenditure for capital outlay this cost per pupil in 1938 was \$99.70.

A comparison of current expense payments and per capita costs derived on the bases of expenditures per unit of population (general) per pupil enrolled and per pupil in average daily attendance reveals a general upward trend since 1934 in expenditures for public elementary

<sup>2</sup> Local reporting units generally account only for those funds for capital outlay derived from local and from State sources. Grants from Federal emergency funds for buildings were probably excluded from their reports to the State.

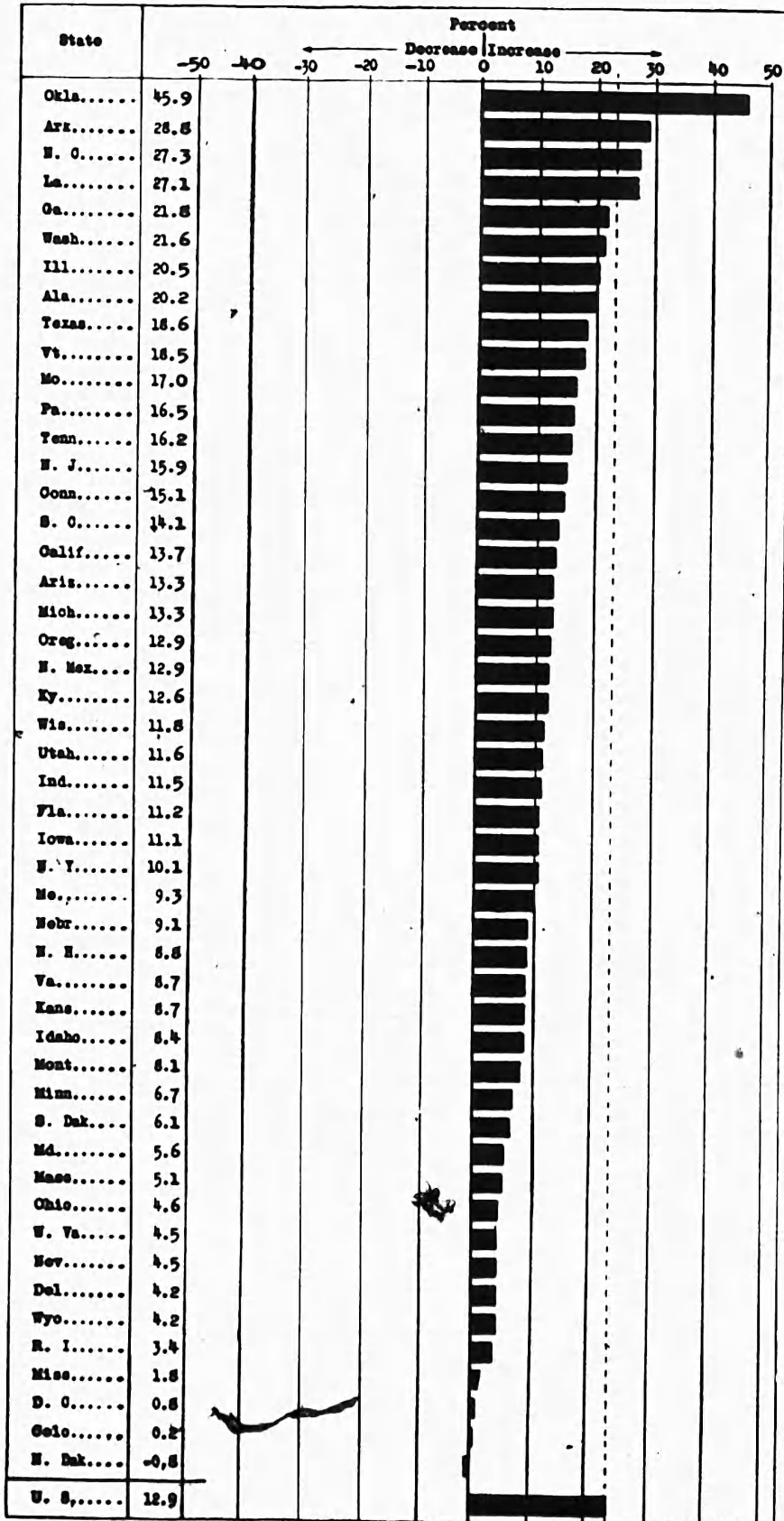


FIGURE 8.—Percentage increase or decrease in per capita costs for current expense, by State, from 1936 to 1938.



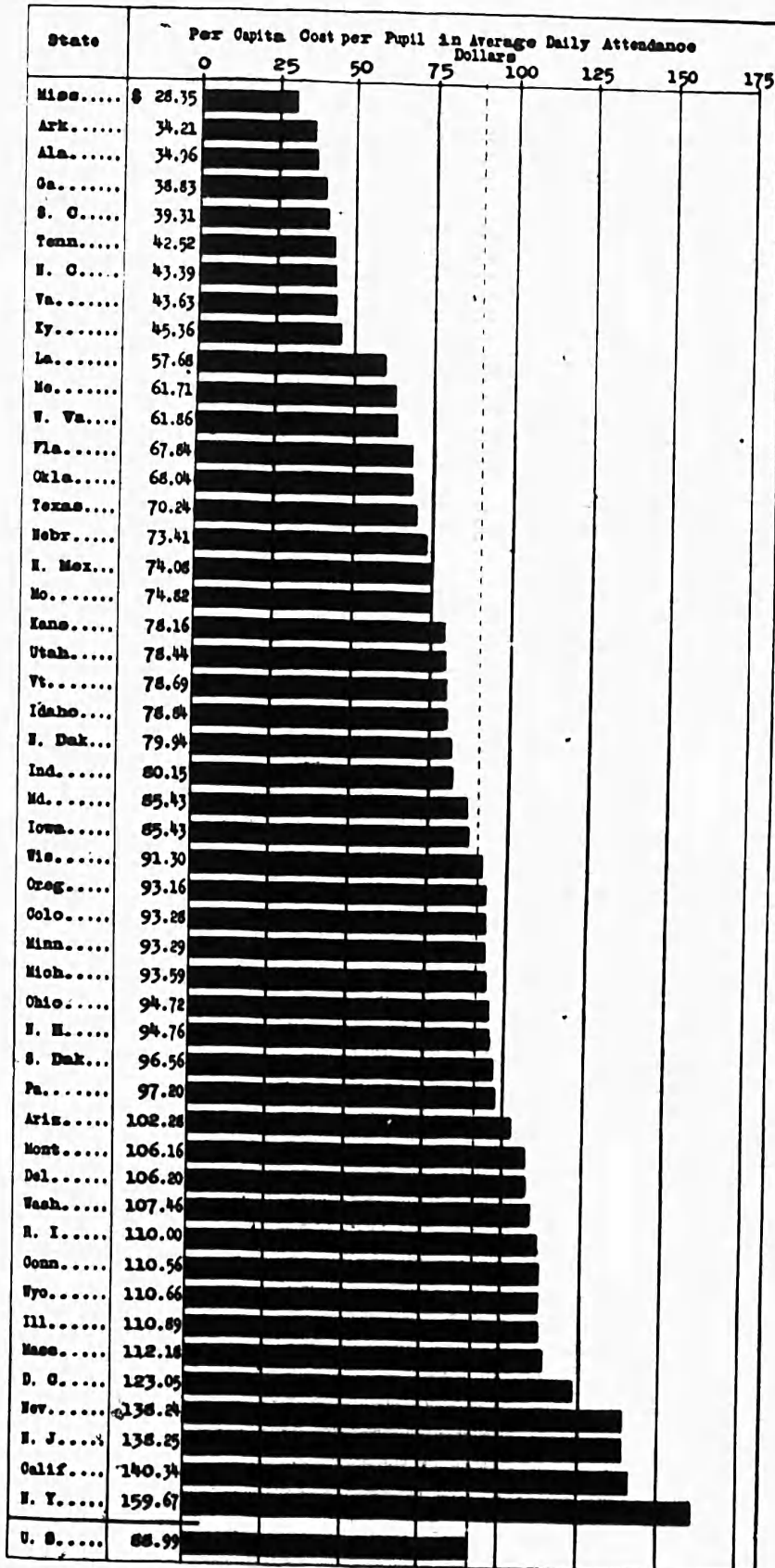


FIGURE 2.—Per capita cost per pupil in average daily attendance for current expense, including interest, by State, 1927-28.

and secondary schools for the Nation as a whole. It should be noted, of course, that the expenditures referred to are those expended through the regularly constituted local and State educational agencies.

An analysis of State averages of these expenditures shows marked variations among States with a range in cost of approximately \$30 per pupil in Mississippi to approximately \$160 in New York.

An effort is being made by States to report certain data relating to personnel and finance by the following types of school organization: Elementary schools, including kindergartens; separately organized junior and senior high schools; junior-senior high schools under one organization; and regular and vocational high schools. Data reflecting the total and the unit instructional costs are shown for States reporting (table 40). Although less than one-half of the States reported these data for 1938, the tabulations do reveal instructional costs by levels in organization in a given State. The per pupil costs are unit expenditures determined on the basis of instructional salaries only. Marked variations are noted in these costs among States; for example, the instructional salary cost per pupil in average daily attendance in elementary schools in Mississippi and Arkansas was \$10 and \$17, respectively, and in California and New Jersey \$69 and \$74, respectively. Similar variations are found in the remaining sections of this table. No doubt variations among school districts of some States are just as marked as those noted.

## School Property

### Value of School Property

The value of public property used for school purposes, as reported by the 48 States and the District of Columbia, was \$7,115,377,402 in 1938. Of this amount, \$5,686,465,493 was assigned as value of school sites and buildings and \$585,812,157 as value of equipment, including furniture, laboratory apparatus, libraries, etc. Figures representing value of all property used for school purposes are included (table 24) for all States, but figures representing values on the basis of the two aforementioned classifications are included only for those States that supplied data accordingly.

Other data in this table point out by States average values of property used for school purposes per pupil 5-17 years of age, per pupil enrolled, per pupil in average daily attendance, and per unit of general population. For continental United States, these averages for 1938, in the order named above, were: \$231, \$274, \$319, and \$55. The range in the average value of school property per unit of general population was from \$18 each in Arkansas and Tennessee to \$84 in New York. In five States, namely, Alabama, Arkansas, Georgia, Mississippi, and Tennessee, this average was less than \$25, while in



two States, namely, New York and New Jersey, it was \$84 and \$80, respectively.

### Number of School Buildings

Of the 229,394 school buildings in use in 1938 in the 48 States and the District of Columbia, 121,178, or 52.8 percent, were one-room buildings. During the 10-year period ending 1938, the number of one-room buildings decreased from 153,306 to 121,178, and the number of buildings in use for school purposes decreased from 255,551 to 229,394. The number of buildings in use and the number of one-room buildings are reported below by bienniums for the 10-year period.

Year	Number of buildings in use	Number of 1-room buildings	Year	Number of buildings in use	Number of 1-room buildings
1938	229,394	121,178	1932	245,941	143,445
1936	237,816	130,708	1930	248,117	148,712
1934	242,929	138,542	1928	255,551	153,306

As already indicated, 52.8 percent of the buildings in use in 1938 were one-room buildings. The percentage of the school buildings in 1938 that were one-room buildings ranges from 7.2 percent in Utah to 88 percent in South Dakota. One-half or more of the school buildings in use in 20 States were one-teacher schools.

### School Debt

There has been a reduction of approximately 10 percent since 1932 in the total amount of indebtedness as reflected by outstanding bonds and other forms of indebtedness. In 1932 the total amount of this indebtedness was \$3,121,538,276; in 1936, \$3,043,125,380; and in 1938, \$2,832,050,566. In this connection, it should be noted that previous to 1936 a number of States reported indebtedness for cities only. Thus, comparisons based on 1932 data are not entirely accurate, but probably reveal trends. A number of States reported significant decreases in their respective total school indebtedness. Among these are: Alabama, Arizona, Arkansas, Colorado, Connecticut, Indiana, Iowa, Michigan; Minnesota, Nevada, New Jersey, Ohio, Oregon, Washington, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.

From 1936 to 1938 there was a decrease of approximately \$10 in the average amount of indebtedness per pupil in average daily attendance in continental United States, with an indebtedness of \$127.01 per pupil in 1938. This outstanding indebtedness per pupil in attendance ranged from \$21.70 in Mississippi to \$315.09 in New York. In 10 States this debt per pupil was less than \$50, and in 10 States it exceeded the average indebtedness per pupil of \$127.01 in continental United States.

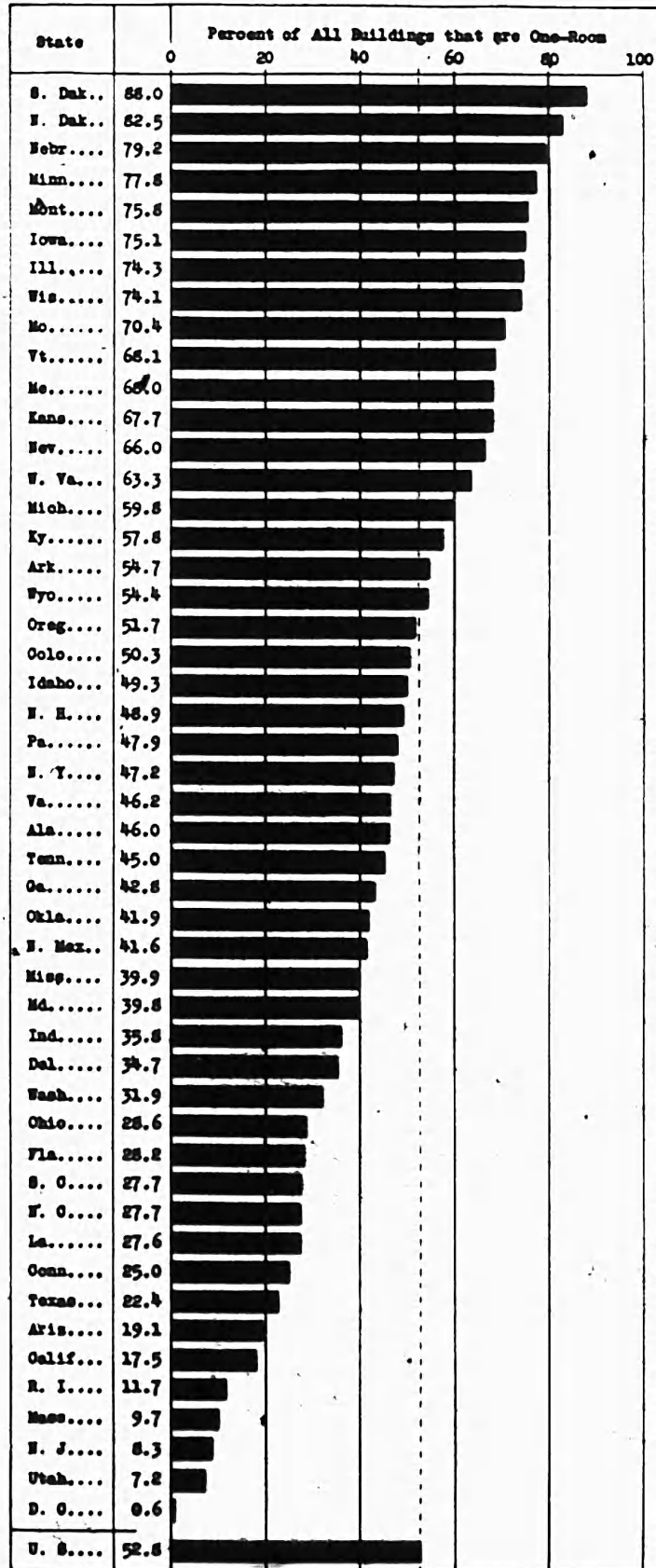


FIGURE 10.—Percentage of all school buildings in each State that are one-room, 1937-38.



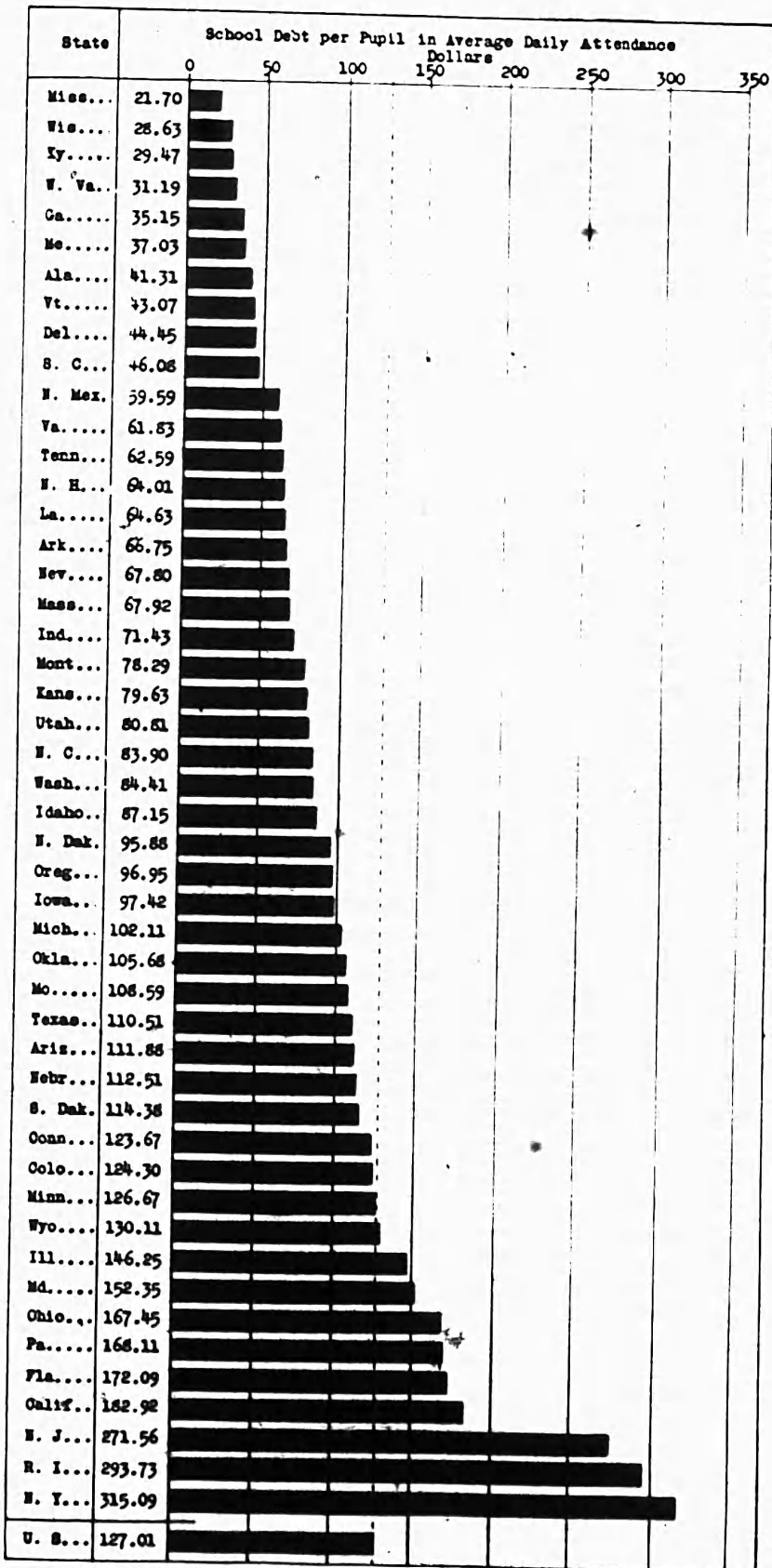


FIGURE 11.—School debt outstanding per pupil in average daily attendance, by State, 1937-38.

From 1936 to 1938 there was a decrease of approximately \$19,000,000 in continental United States in the amount of interest paid by States on this indebtedness. From 1932 to 1938 there was a decrease of more than \$26,000,000 in these interest payments. States previously referred to as reporting significant reductions in total indebtedness from 1932 to 1938 showed consequent reductions in amounts of interest paid per unit. These interest payments per pupil in average daily attendance decreased in the Nation from \$6.30 in 1932 to \$5.96 in 1936, and to \$5.12 in 1938. These payments per pupil in average daily attendance ranged in 1938 from 69 cents in Alabama to \$12.72 in New Jersey. For that year, 4 States each reported a per-pupil expenditure of interest payments of less than \$1. Of the 15 States each with an expenditure in excess of \$5 per pupil, 3, namely, New Jersey, New York, and Rhode Island, each reported interest payments of more than \$10 per pupil in average daily attendance.

## Negro Schools

The 17 States and the District of Columbia which maintain separate schools for white and Negro pupils reported as nearly as possible for white and Negro schools information relating to school population, enrollment and attendance of pupils, length of school term, pupils, teachers, supervisors, and principals, and related items (tables 41-47).

### School Population and Enrollment

The number of white and of Negro children, 5-17 years of age, inclusive, in 1938 was 8,942,822 and 2,988,300, respectively. These represent 75 and 25 percent, respectively, of the total population, 5-17 years of age, inclusive, in the aforementioned 17 States and the District of Columbia.

In 1938 the number of white children, 5-17 years of age, inclusive, enrolled in the public elementary and secondary schools in these States was 7,683,000, and of Negro children of the same age, 2,411,967. The ratio of enrollment in the public elementary and secondary schools to the school population was 85.9 percent for white and 80.7 percent for Negro pupils.

The following tabulation presents for 1930, 1934, 1936, and 1938, respectively, figures showing white and Negro population, 5-17 years of age, inclusive, enrollment in elementary and secondary schools, and



number of teachers, supervisors, and principals reported in terms of the number of positions.

1	1930		1934		1936		1938	
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Population 5 to 17 years of age, inclusive	8,328,914	2,902,657	9,262,600	2,904,100	9,239,000	2,946,200	8,942,822	2,988,300
Percent of school population Enrollment in elementary and secondary schools	74.2	25.8	76.1	23.9	75.8	24.2	75.0	25.0
Ratio of enrollment in public school to school population	0.894	0.786	0.826	0.837	0.842	0.828	0.859	0.807
Number of teachers, supervisors, and principals	215,472	51,455	230,327	55,200	247,628	58,858	258,726	61,729

In 1920 there were enrolled in the kindergarten and grades 1-8, inclusive, of the public schools of the District of Columbia and the 17 States listed in table 43, 2,070,374 Negro pupils; in 1930, 2,169,992; in 1936, 2,250,045; and in 1938, 2,204,083. For each of the 4 years noted, the number of Negro pupils enrolled in the high-school grades, 9-12, inclusive, and the postgraduate year, was 33,341, 112,586, 188,936, and 207,884. Since 1920 there has been a consistent increase in the number of Negro pupils continuing as public-school enrollees after their completion of the elementary grades. During this period of time the number of Negro pupils enrolled in the public high schools has increased approximately 500 percent.

When considering the distribution by grades of Negro pupils enrolled, we find for 1938 that 28.4 percent of the total in public schools were in the first grade and 13.3 percent, 12.5 percent, and 11.4 percent, respectively, in grades 2, 3, and 4. Another way of stating this would be that about 28 out of each 100 Negro pupils were enrolled in the first grade, and about 65 out of each 100 in grades 1-4, inclusive. In contrast, about 15 of each 100 white pupils were enrolled in the first grade, and about 46 of each 100 in grades 1-4, inclusive. From 1930 to 1938 the proportion of Negro pupils enrolled in grades 5-8, inclusive, was increased from approximately 22 to nearly 26 of each 100 Negro pupils in the public schools. For this same period there was a marked increase in the proportion of the total enrollment in the public schools in the high-school grades 9-12, inclusive. As already reported, the number of Negro pupils enrolled in high schools increased from 112,586 in 1930 to 207,884 in 1938.

The percentage distribution in the States and the District of Columbia of white and Negro pupils by grades for 1930, 1932, 1934,

1936, and 1938 are shown in the following tabulation for elementary and secondary schools.

Grade	White					Negro				
	1930	1932	1934	1936	1938	1930	1932	1934	1936	1938
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>Elementary:</b>										
Kindergarten.....	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
First.....	19.1	17.7	15.6	15.8	14.8	34.4	33.5	32.8	30.1	28.4
Second.....	11.8	11.7	11.0	10.9	10.7	14.7	14.2	13.8	13.8	13.3
Third.....	11.5	11.2	11.0	10.7	10.5	12.8	12.6	12.5	12.5	12.5
Fourth.....	10.7	10.7	10.8	10.5	10.3	11.3	11.1	11.1	11.3	11.4
Fifth.....	9.6	9.7	9.9	10.0	9.8	8.9	9.0	8.9	9.3	9.5
Sixth.....	8.8	8.7	8.8	9.2	9.1	6.6	6.8	7.0	7.4	7.7
Seventh.....	7.6	7.6	8.2	8.3	8.5	4.6	5.0	5.2	5.6	6.0
Eighth.....	4.1	4.2	4.2	4.3	4.3	1.6	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.3
<b>Secondary:</b>										
First.....	5.8	6.1	6.3	6.7	7.0	2.1	2.3	2.7	3.1	3.3
Second.....	4.4	4.8	5.0	5.3	5.7	1.3	1.6	1.8	2.1	2.3
Third.....	3.3	3.8	4.1	4.1	4.7	.9	1.1	1.2	1.5	1.7
Fourth.....	2.5	3.0	3.3	3.4	3.9	.6	.8	.9	1.0	1.2
Postgraduate.....			.1	.1	.1					.1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

### Attendance and Length of School Term

The number of Negro children in average daily attendance in 1938 was 1,889,796; in 1934, 1,893,995; and in 1930, 1,645,518. This represents an increase of approximately 250,000 in the average daily attendance of Negro pupils during the 4-year period ending in 1934, with a slight decrease during the 4-year period beginning in 1934. The distribution of the number of pupils in attendance was reported by elementary schools, and by reorganized, regular, and vocational high schools.

The percentage of Negro pupils in average daily attendance in 1938, for the group of States reporting, was 78, with a range from 74 in Mississippi to 91 in West Virginia. The percentage of white pupils was 83, with a range from 77 in Oklahoma to 90 in West Virginia.

The following tabulation shows the average number of days attended by Negro and white pupils, respectively in 1930, 1932, 1934, 1936, and 1938:

Year	White	Negro	Year	White	Negro
1930.....	128	97	1936.....	136	113
1932.....	133	103	1938.....	141	120
1934.....	134	111			

For the 17 States referred to and the District of Columbia the average length of the school term in days was 153 for Negroes and 170 for whites. In several of the States, the length of the term for white and for Negro schools is approximately the same. The same number of days of school were available in 1938 to white and to Negro pupils in Delaware, the District of Columbia, North Carolina, and West Virginia.



### Teachers and Pupils

A distribution of Negro teachers by sex, by elementary schools, and by reorganized, regular, and vocational high schools is reported (table 47). The 2,411,967 Negro pupils enrolled in the public schools in 1938 were accommodated by 60,641 teachers and 1,088 supervisors and principals. Of the 60,641 teachers 11,480 were men and 49,161 were women. In 1938 the average number of pupils enrolled per member of instructional staff in these States was approximately 40. In contrast, the number of white pupils enrolled per teacher was approximately 30. The average number of Negro pupils enrolled per teacher ranged from 28.5 in Oklahoma to 48.7 in Mississippi. Five States, namely, Alabama, Arkansas, Louisiana, Mississippi, and South Carolina, reported the average number of Negro pupils enrolled per teacher in excess of 40.

For each of the years indicated the following tabulation presents by States ratios in terms of number of white and Negro pupils, respectively, enrolled per member of instructional staff. It also shows for the same years the average for the group.

State	White					Negro				
	1930	1932	1934	1936	1938	1930	1932	1934	1936	1938
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Alabama.....	33.2	36.9	34.7	32.6	31.8	46.1	47.5	48.9	45.8	42.2
Arkansas.....	33.1	36.6	36.7	34.4	34.0	43.9	44.8	46.5	45.7	45.0
Delaware.....	29.3	28.7	28.4	26.8	26.1	33.2	32.9	32.6	31.1	29.9
Florida.....	29.4	31.4	33.5	29.9	27.6	39.8	39.3	40.2	35.0	32.5
Georgia.....	34.1	34.2	34.3	32.2	28.9	46.0	47.6	48.0	44.0	39.9
Kentucky.....	38.7	28.1	37.0	33.7	33.0	34.9	30.4	34.2	34.1	30.4
Louisiana.....	30.4	31.0	31.9	29.5	28.7	51.8	50.4	51.0	48.6	43.0
Maryland.....	31.1	32.2	28.8	33.4	32.3	34.6	35.4	37.9	35.8	35.0
Mississippi.....	32.9	29.9	40.1	34.7	29.0	49.4	50.5	50.1	50.0	48.7
Missouri.....	27.0	27.7	29.5	27.5	26.9	28.7	30.0	33.7	33.2	32.5
North Carolina.....	34.7	36.5	38.2	35.5	34.0	44.1	43.9	44.0	39.5	38.4
Oklahoma.....	34.6	37.4	33.7	34.9	31.4	33.2	33.5	39.9	31.0	28.5
South Carolina.....	27.9	29.7	31.0	29.3	28.9	49.0	48.7	49.4	44.3	42.1
Tennessee.....	31.9	32.2	33.1	32.8	27.3	51.1	39.7	40.5	39.4	36.7
Texas.....	36.2	30.0	30.2	28.3	27.5	39.6	41.2	39.6	37.6	35.8
Virginia.....	32.3	33.0	33.9	33.1	33.7	40.4	40.9	41.4	39.1	36.8
West Virginia.....	28.8	32.6	28.4	26.8	.....	25.7	26.8	29.6	28.9	.....
District of Columbia.....	29.2	31.9	32.6	31.8	30.4	31.0	34.6	35.9	34.4	34.8
<b>Average.....</b>	<b>34.5</b>	<b>32.7</b>	<b>32.9</b>	<b>31.4</b>	<b>29.7</b>	<b>44.4</b>	<b>43.4</b>	<b>44.0</b>	<b>41.4</b>	<b>39.7</b>

### Some Statistics for Schools in Urban and Rural Areas

There is a continuing demand for separate statistics relating to public schools in urban and rural areas, respectively. The collection of statistics on schools in rural areas to show totals by States and for the Nation has been found to be most involved. Some State departments of education, in compiling educational statistics do not separate urban from rural; others that do separate these statistics use varying bases for classifying school communities. In several States, cities,



and towns are integral parts, for educational purposes, of a larger subdivision of the State, such as the county, serving as the basic unit of local school administration. Often the boundaries of city school units extend beyond municipal boundaries to include nonurban territory. Reports from many city school systems include pupil data for nonresident pupils, especially secondary school pupils from schools in rural areas. There is no definition of "rural" schools commonly accepted by the 48 States.

For purposes of this report, schools in communities with a population of 2,500 or more are considered urban and those in communities with a population of less than 2,500 rural. According to the United States Census for 1930 there are approximately 3,150 towns and cities each with a population of 2,500 or more. Of this number, about 2,900 serve as local units of school administration and render reports to their respective State departments of education and to the United States Office of Education. Statistics for the remaining 250 cities are included in the reports of the local school administrative units comprising these urban communities for school purposes. Totals for States and for the entire country for urban areas represented were obtained from the educational statistics submitted to the United States Office of Education by those cities serving as local school administrative units. To these totals were added statistical estimates made by the United States Office of Education for those cities (approximately 250) included for school purposes in larger administrative units.

These derived estimates for urban areas were subtracted from the statistical totals for urban and rural areas combined as reported by the 48 State departments of education. Although it is recognized that educational statistics for rural areas cannot be obtained exactly by subtracting urban totals from State totals, including urban and rural, it is probably the most reliable method available now for obtaining a statistical picture for the remainder of the country classed as rural. Data in tables 48 to 55, derived as just indicated, should therefore be considered as approximations.

As a result of the recent cooperative study of school records and reports conducted by the United States Office of Education and the State departments of education, new data have become available for small schools. Since the majority of small schools are in rural territory, data for small school situations indicate rural educational conditions. While these data were reported by varying numbers of States and while the method of reporting was not always comparable among States, they reveal the presence of certain conditions in small (usually rural) schools if not the complete extent of these conditions. This information not previously reported to this Office shows the size of administrative units by number of teachers, the size of small



schools by number of teachers and number of pupils, the size of one-teacher schools in terms of pupil membership and number of grades taught, the supervisory load of principals and head teachers, and the extent to which certain school services are provided at public expense. These new data are given in tables 56 to 60, inclusive. As more comparable data are reported by a larger number of States, they will become more meaningful.

Since the size of the school administrative unit in many cases determines the size of the individual schools, especially in rural areas where the schools are small, separate data are given for five different types of administrative organization.

TABLE XVI.—Comparison of urban and rural public schools

1	SCHOOLS		
	Continental United States	Urban	Rural
	2	3	4
Population, 1930	122,775,046	68,954,823	53,820,223
Population 5-17 (both inclusive), 1930	31,571,322	15,685,345	15,885,977
Number of school buildings	229,394	26,889	202,505
Number of teaching positions: †			
Men	184,923	77,824	107,099
Women	690,562	329,833	360,729
<b>Total</b>	<b>877,266</b>	<b>409,438</b>	<b>467,828</b>
Percent of men teachers	21.1	19.1	22.9
Enrollment:			
Boys	13,185,970	6,733,424	6,452,546
Girls	12,789,138	6,568,895	6,220,243
<b>Total</b>	<b>25,975,106</b>	<b>13,302,319</b>	<b>12,672,789</b>
Aggregate days attended	3,877,815,957	2,096,308,267	1,781,507,690
Average daily attendance	22,298,200	11,553,496	10,744,704
Average personnel to a school building:			
Instructional staff (supervisors, principals, and teachers)	4.0	16.0	2.4
Number of pupils enrolled	113.2	494.7	62.6
Number of pupils enrolled to a teaching position	29.6	32.5	27.1
Average length of school term	173.9	181.4	165.8
Number attending daily for each 100 enrolled	85.8	86.9	84.8
Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled	149.3	157.6	140.6
Instructional staff:			
Number of positions	918,715	430,819	487,806
Total salaries	\$1,262,391,621	\$841,085,636	\$421,305,985
Average salary	\$1,374	\$1,952	\$864
Current expense, less interest:			
Total amount	\$1,870,089,658	\$1,155,863,599	\$714,226,059
Per pupil in average daily attendance	\$83.87	\$100.04	\$66.47
Interest payments:			
Total amount	\$114,102,250	\$92,469,609	\$28,423,483
Per pupil in average daily attendance	\$5.12	\$4.00	\$2.65
Capital outlay:			
Total amount	\$238,853,496	\$128,600,883	\$110,837,167
Per pupil in average daily attendance	\$10.71	\$11.13	\$10.32
Total expenditure less bond- and short-time loan payments:			
Total amount	\$2,233,110,054	\$1,391,295,282	\$842,399,226
Per unit of population	\$17.15	\$20.18	\$15.65
Indebtedness:			
Total amount	\$2,832,050,566	\$2,052,514,000	\$830,416,573
Per pupil in average daily attendance	\$127	\$178	\$77
Estimated value of property:			
Total amount	\$7,115,377,729	\$5,004,387,000	\$2,110,990,729
Per pupil enrolled	\$274	\$376	\$167

† Supervisors and principals not included when given separately.

‡ Includes 1,781 other instructional staff not divided by sex.

§ Does not include \$6,790,842 reported by cities to us but not included in report of State.

¶ Does not include \$584,554 reported by cities to us but not included in report of State.

‡ Does not include \$50,890,007 reported by cities to us but not included in report of State.

*Enrollment and attendance.*—The urban and rural enrollments for 1935-36 compared with 1933-34 are partly influenced by the migrations from the city to the country, as well as by changes in birth rates and transportation of rural children to urban schools, and consequently show a decrease in urban and an increase in rural school enrollments. The enrollment data for 1937-38 compared with those for 1935-36 are influenced by the reversal of this migration trend, the cities having gained 51,620 in enrollment and the rural territory having lost 443,610 pupils. Even with this recent gain, the cities have about 100,000 fewer pupils in 1938 than in 1934 and the rural schools, approximately 350,000 fewer. The proportions of the total enrollment that are urban (51.2 percent) and rural (48.8 percent) are the same for 1938 as for 1932. The enrollment data by urban and rural schools are given in the following table:

Year	ENROLLMENT			ATTENDANCE		
	United States	Urban	Rural	United States	Urban	Rural
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1929-30.....	25,678,015	12,790,023	12,887,992	21,264,886	10,790,283	10,474,603
1931-32.....	26,275,441	13,453,838	12,821,603	22,245,344	11,625,461	10,619,883
1933-34.....	26,434,193	13,410,172	13,024,021	22,458,190	11,564,069	10,894,121
1935-36.....	26,367,098	13,250,699	13,116,399	22,298,767	11,406,380	10,892,387
1937-38.....	25,975,108	13,302,319	12,672,789	22,298,200	11,553,496	10,744,704

The percentage of pupils in average daily attendance based on the total enrollment is larger for 1938 than for 1930, or any year since. It increased in urban schools from 84.4 percent in 1930 to 86.9 percent in 1938 and in rural schools from 81.5 percent in 1930 to 84.8 percent in 1938. Membership data are not yet available from a large enough number of States to use for calculation purposes. The above percentages in attendance are based on *enrollment*, which includes each child registered whether for part or all the term, and not on *membership* or number belonging, which is the average number in attendance plus the average number absent. The percentages are, therefore, lower than they would be if calculated on the basis of membership.

*Length of school term and days attended.*—The number of States having urban schools with terms of 180 days or more increased from 16 in 1936 to 19 in 1938 and the number of States with rural schools having the same length of term, from 5 to 6. Only 2 States show any decrease in the length of term in urban and 2 in rural schools. The following distribution shows the number of States having designated average urban and rural school terms in 1938:



Average length of school term in days	NUMBER OF STATES		Average length of school term in days	NUMBER OF STATES	
	By urban districts	By rural districts		By urban districts	By rural districts
1	2	3	1	2	3
160 or more .....	1		140-149.9 .....		2
150-159.9 .....	18	6	130-139.9 .....		1
140-149.9 .....	28	21	Total .....	48	48
130-139.9 .....	1	12			
120-129.9 .....		6			

The higher percentage of attendance has resulted in an increase in the average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled. There were apparent decreases in 12 States in urban schools and in 11 States in rural schools. Because of the margin of error in these calculated figures, slight decreases may not have any significance. The number of States with an average of 160 days or more in urban schools increased from 8 in 1936 to 13 in 1938. For rural schools this number increased from 7 to 10 States. From 1936 to 1938 the number of days attended by each pupil enrolled increased from 156.3 to 157.6 for urban schools and from 136.1 to 140.6 for rural schools.

The following shows, for 1938, the number of States in which pupils in urban and rural districts attended a certain number of days:

Average number of days attended	NUMBER OF STATES		Average number of days attended	NUMBER OF STATES	
	By urban districts	By rural districts		By urban districts	By rural districts
1	2	3	1	2	3
170 or more .....		1	120-129.9 .....		6
160-169.9 .....	13	9	110-119.9 .....		4
150-159.9 .....	20	12	100-109.9 .....		1
140-149.9 .....	13	10	Total .....	48	147
130-139.9 .....	2	4			

<sup>1</sup> New Jersey not included.

*Pupil-teacher ratio.*—The average number of pupils per teacher in 1938 was 32.5 for urban schools and 27.1 for rural schools. For urban schools the lowest State average was 28.7 pupils. Only 10 States had an average below 30 pupils, and only 1 State an average over 40 pupils. For rural schools the lowest State average was 15.4 with 10 States below 20 and 29 below 30. The highest State average was 37.9 pupils.

*Expenditures.*—In 1936 the annual cost per pupil in average daily attendance was \$100 or more in the urban schools of 10 States and in the rural schools of 10 States. In 1938 this cost was \$100 or more per pupil in urban schools of 17 States and in rural schools of 13 States. In contrast, in 1936 the cost was less than \$50 per pupil in

urban schools of 7 States and in rural schools of 12 States. In 1938 the urban schools in 5 States and rural schools in 9 States reported an

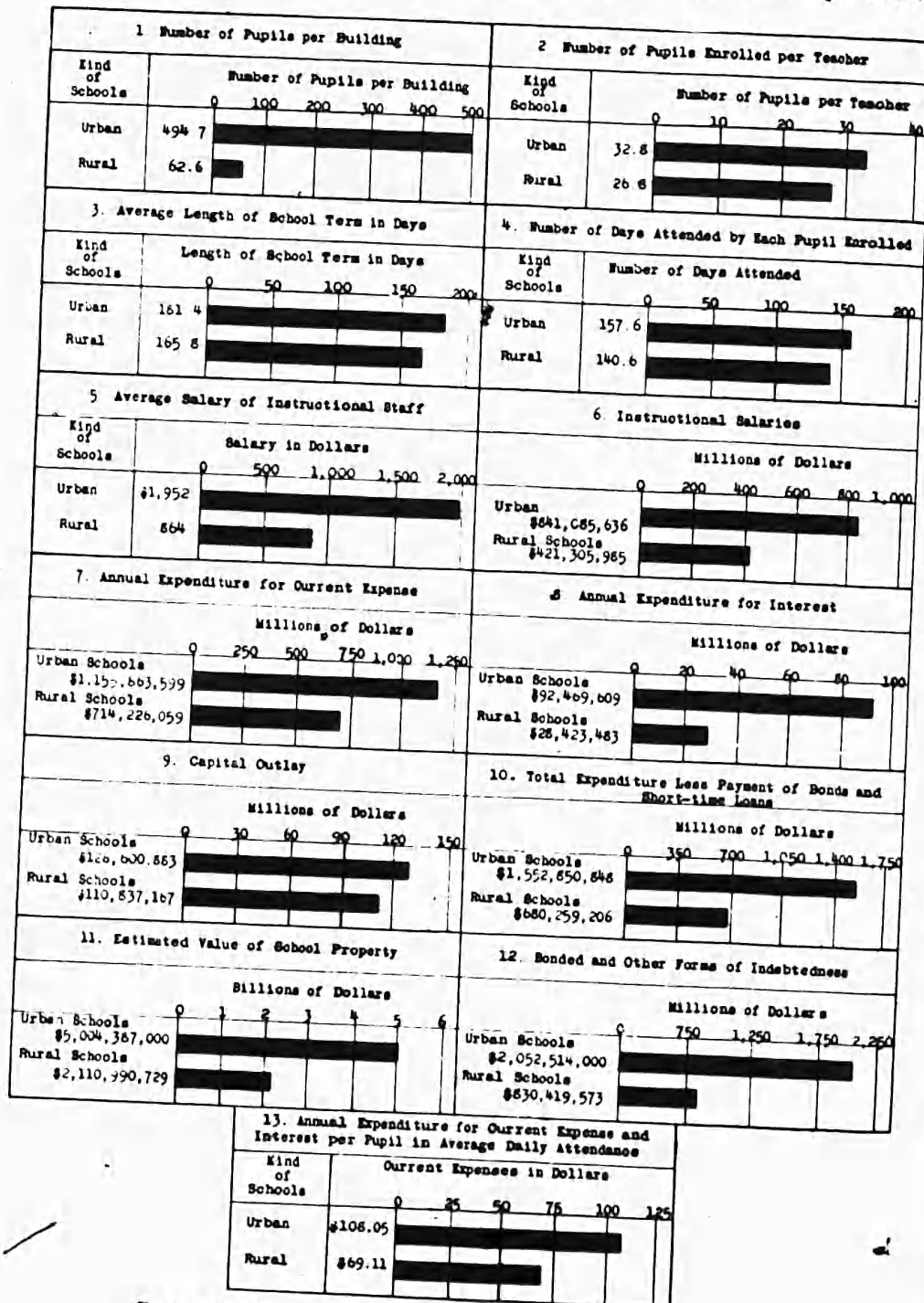


FIGURE 12.—Comparisons of urban and rural schools on 13 items, 1937-38.

average annual cost of less than \$50 per pupil in average daily attendance.

The following table shows the number of States in which the annual per pupil cost in urban and rural school districts in 1938 fell within certain cost intervals:



Annual cost per pupil in average daily attendance	NUMBER OF STATES		Annual cost per pupil in average daily attendance	NUMBER OF STATES	
	By urban districts	By rural districts		By urban districts	By rural districts
1	2	3	1	2	3
\$120 or more	3	4	\$60 to \$69.99	3	7
\$110 to \$119.99	5	5	\$50 to \$59.99	2	3
\$100 to \$109.99	9	4	\$40 to \$49.99	5	1
\$90 to \$99.99	5	2	Less than \$40		8
\$80 to \$89.99	7	5	Total	48	48
\$70 to \$79.99	9	9			

Average salaries for the instructional staff were on a higher level in 1938 than in 1936. The number of States paying an average of \$1,500 or more in urban schools increased from 22 to 26, and in rural schools from none to 3. For the United States as a whole the average salary for urban schools increased from \$1,818 to \$1,952 and for rural schools from \$827 to \$864.

The following table shows, for 1938, the distribution of States by certain salary intervals:

Average annual salary of instructional staff	NUMBER OF STATES		Average annual salary of instructional staff	NUMBER OF STATES	
	By urban districts	By rural districts		By urban districts	By rural districts
1	2	3	1	2	3
\$1,800 or more	17	1	\$600 to \$899	2	23
\$1,500 to \$1,799	9	2	Less than \$600		3
\$1,200 to \$1,499	13	6	Total	48	48
\$900 to \$1,199	7	13			

*School buildings.*—In 1938 there were 667 fewer school buildings in urban systems than in 1936 and 8,806 fewer in rural systems. The chief cause of this is the decrease of 11,635 in the number of one-room school buildings in this period. Only 52.8 percent of all buildings were of the one-room type in 1938 as compared with 55.6 percent in 1936.

The average enrollment of pupils per rural school building, decreased from 62.6 to 62.1, but in urban schools the average increased by over 13 pupils, from 480.9 to 494.7. The increase in the number of pupils per urban school building is caused by a decrease in the number of these buildings and by more pupils being transported to urban schools from rural territory. The smaller school buildings in small urban places are being replaced by larger consolidated schools serving the city and surrounding rural territory, thus providing space for more pupils and for an enriched school program for both urban and rural children. The following States reported an average in 1938 of fewer than 30 pupils per rural school building: Iowa, Kansas, Mon-

tana, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota, and Wyoming. These are the same as in 1936, except that North Dakota is in this list in 1938, replacing Maine, which was listed in 1936.

*Value of school property.*—New school buildings and additions to and improvement of old ones between 1936 and 1938 are reflected by an increase of more than \$296,000,000 in the value of urban school property and of more than \$87,000,000 in the value of rural school property. When compared with 1936, the average value of school property in 1938 had increased \$21 per urban pupil and \$13 per rural pupil. The average value in 1938 was \$376 per urban pupil and \$167 per rural pupil.

*Size of administrative units by number of teachers.*—It has been known for a long time that there were over 120,000 one-teacher schools, but it has not been known how many of these represented the only school in the administrative unit. A distribution for 26 States of 44,015 administrative units shows that 25,587 of these are maintained for the employment of one teacher only. Table 56, section A, shows 4 States—Minnesota, Montana, New York, and Wisconsin—with approximately 5,000 or more school administrative units, each maintained for a one-teacher school. There are probably other States having similar situations for which data were not reported.

There are isolated conditions in which a one-teacher school must be maintained. Whether it is necessary to maintain a separate administrative unit for this one school is questionable. The percentage distribution of the administrative units in 26 States by number of teachers was as follows:

Number of teachers	Number of administrative units	Percent	Number of teachers	Number of administrative units	Percent
1	2	3	1	2	3
1	26,587	60.40	40-49	348	0.79
2	3,577	8.13	50-99	723	1.64
3	1,556	3.54	100-149	299	.68
4	1,355	3.08	150-199	154	.35
5-9	3,871	8.79	200 or more	289	.66
10-19	3,231	7.34			
20-29	1,299	2.95	Total	44,015	100.00
30-39	726	1.65			

Over two-thirds of the administrative units reported by these 26 States each employed either 1 or 2 teachers and more than three-fourths fewer than 5 teachers each.

In what types of local administrative organizations do these small units exist? Sections B and C of table 56 show that they do not exist where the entire county is one school unit or in the county units which exclude only separately organized systems. Only 2 States, Indiana and New Hampshire, reported independent urban



units (section D) that employ fewer than 5 teachers. These small units are not numerous in this type of administrative organization, most systems having 10 or more teachers and more than half having 50 or more teachers.

Half of the "other independent units" (rural) (section E) in the States reporting employed only 1 teacher and three-fourths of them employed fewer than 5 teachers. In the 4 States reporting "other units under the county board" (section I), which are school systems dependent on the county for certain administration services, three-fourths of the units employed only 1 teacher. Over 85 percent employed fewer than 5 teachers. The "district system" of local school organization, in which the administrative unit is determined by a certain number of square miles and not by the number and accessibility of pupils to a central point, is one of the chief causes of the great number of very small school administrative units.

*Size of small schools by number of teachers and number of pupils.*— Although States were requested to report in terms of membership, some that did not have membership data reported in terms of average daily attendance or enrollment. Sixteen States reported the number of elementary schools with 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, or 6 teachers, only 14 States reported those with 7 to 10 teachers, 2 States reporting "7 or more" for this item. The 16 States reported 49,614 schools with 6 or fewer teachers as follows:

Teachers	SCHOOLS		Teachers	SCHOOLS	
	Number	Percent		Number	Percent
1	2	3	1	2	3
1	32,140	64.77	5	1,242	2.51
2	8,520	17.17	6	1,369	2.76
3	3,682	7.42			
4	2,661	5.37	Total	49,614	100.00

The small elementary schools are very small. Many more have only 1 or 2 teachers than have 3 to 6 teachers. Of approximately 50,000 schools with 6 teachers or fewer, 65 percent had 1 teacher, and 82 percent 1 or 2 teachers (table 57, section A).

Reports indicate about the same number of 1- or 2-teacher schools as of 3- and 4-teacher high schools.

The relationship of small schools in number of teachers to number of pupils for 12 size groups is shown in sections B to K of table 57.

Seven States reported *elementary* schools having only 1-4 pupils. None of these schools had more than 1 teacher. Seven States reported *high* schools with only 1-4 pupils. (Although 1 State reported some of these schools having 7-10 high-school teachers, this is probably a misinterpretation of the question. All teachers,



elementary and high, may have been included instead of only *high-school teachers*.)

Fourteen States reported 1,881 *elementary* schools with 5-9 pupils. Only 2 schools had more than 1 teacher. Eleven States reported about 200 *high* schools with 5-9 pupils, with a few of them having 2 or 3 teachers, the rest with 1. It should be remembered that these small high schools may teach only 1 or 2 high-school grades.

The schools with 10-24 pupils seem to include a large proportion of the 1-teacher elementary and high schools. Two schools of this size are reported as having 6 teachers.

A considerable number of *elementary* schools with 25-49 pupils have only 1 teacher but the 2-teacher school begins to be usual with this size enrollment. The most general *high* school of this size has 2 teachers, although many have 1 or 3. Some elementary and some high schools of this size are reported as having 7-10 teachers.

The prevalence of the 1-teacher *elementary* school drops very noticeably when there are more than 50 pupils, although 896 schools were reported with 1 teacher and 50-74 pupils. The 2-teacher school is the most frequent and the 3-teacher school next in this 50-74 group. In the *high* schools with 50-74 pupils, 3 teachers are the most usual, with many having 4 or 2, and 57 reported with only 1 teacher. Some schools of both levels are reported with 7-10 teachers.

The most frequent *elementary* schools with 100-149 pupils have 4 teachers although many have 3 or 5. There are 16 *elementary* schools and 1 *high* school of this size enrollment reported with only 1 teacher. Most *high* schools of this size reported 6 or 7-10 teachers.

In *elementary* schools with 150-199 pupils the most frequent number of teachers is 6 with many having 4, 5, or 7-10. None were reported with only 1 teacher although 14 had only 2 teachers. *High* schools of 150-199 pupils usually had 7 to 10 teachers although 1 was reported with 1 teacher only and 11 with 3 teachers only.

Almost all the schools with 200 or more pupils, had 7 or more teachers, but 1 *elementary* school was reported with 2 teachers and 200-249 pupils, 1 school with 3 teachers and 250-299 pupils, and 3 schools with 350 or more pupils each and only 3 teachers each.

These data by size of school should be very helpful within a State in locating situations which depart so far from the normal that they need special study.

*Size of 1-teacher schools in terms of membership and number of grades taught.*—Out of a total of 121,311 1-teacher schools in all States, 18 States reported a distribution by size in terms of number of pupils for 43,887 schools. Section A of table 58 shows this distribution. The most general size of school, almost a fourth of the total, is 15 to 19 pupils. About one-eighth each have 5 to 9, 10 to 14, and 20 to 24 pupils. Sections B to M of table 58 show the size of schools by "num-



ber of grades taught." It would seem from the figures that some States reported the number of grades in the curriculum, whether being taught in 1938 or not, since in some cases 5 to 11 grades are reported as being taught in a school with 1 to 4 pupils.

Twelve States distributed their data by the number of grades taught, as follows:

Number of grades taught	1-teacher schools		Number of grades taught	1-teacher schools	
	Number	Percent		Number	Percent
1	2	3	1	2	3
1	15	0.06	8	15,922	66.21
2	39	.16	9	385	1.60
3	110	.46	10	43	.18
4	316	1.32	11	9	.04
5	780	3.24	12	12	.05
6	2,554	10.62			
7	3,863	16.06	Total	24,048	100.00

Since a fourth of the 1-teacher schools reported have from 15 to 19 pupils and two-thirds teach eight grades, this is the most common type of 1-teacher school.

Since most of the schools are reported in section I of table 58, discussion will be confined to this section. If "teaching eight grades" is interpreted as meaning "teaching sometime," but not necessarily in the 1937-38 school year, and the number of schools in each group is multiplied by the average size, estimates are obtained as shown in the following table:

*Estimated enrollment in 1-teacher schools responsible for teaching 8 grades, in 12 States*

Number of schools	Average size, in pupils	Estimated number of pupils	Number of schools	Average size, in pupils	Estimated number of pupils
1	2	3	1	2	3
139	2.5	347	665	37	24,605
1,169	7	8,183	488	43	20,984
673	12	8,078	289	47	13,583
5,893	17	100,181	202	53	10,706
2,245	22	49,390	110	55	6,270
1,583	27	42,741	154	60	9,240
2,312	32	73,984			
			15,922		368,292

Over 368,000 students, if they continued in school, would spend their entire elementary school life in a school in which 1 teacher, if she continued in her position, would teach them every subject in the elementary school curriculum. Those in schools with 1 to 4 pupils would be getting practically individual instruction. Others would be with 59 or more pupils to whom 1 teacher was trying to teach all or a large part of the elementary school curriculum during one year. Is "the little red schoolhouse" the richest educational experience that

this Nation can afford to give 360,000 elementary school pupils in these 12 States? There are undoubtedly many more like these in the States which could not report these data.

*Superrision load of principals and head teachers.*—Because of the fact that in some States small schools with only 2, 3, 4, etc., teachers, always reported one of these teachers as a principal even though she taught a full schedule, or at least more than half time, statistics on number of principals were not as significant as they might be, especially number of elementary school principals. Therefore, the personnel administering individual schools has been classified into two groups. Those who teach half time or less are designated as "principals" and those who teach more than half time as "head teachers." The data on head teachers were requested to help clarify the classification of principals.

States were requested to report the number of teachers supervised by principals and by head teachers (all who carry some duties as principals but teach more than half time). Louisiana could not make this distinction, and, therefore, shows 575 "principals" in 2-teacher elementary schools. This may be true of all the figures for principals of 2-teacher schools, as it does not seem probable that anyone teaches only half time or less in such schools.

Few elementary schools with 1 to 4 teachers and grades only (table 59, section A), have a principal teaching only half time or less. In elementary schools with from 5 to 9 teachers the practice of having the administrative head teach more than half time (a principal) is a little more common than that of having this person teach half time or less (a head teacher). About 1 out of 4 elementary schools with 10 to 14 teachers has an administrative head teaching more than half time. Most of the elementary schools with 15 or more teachers report a principal teaching only half time or less.

To interpret table 59, section B, it is necessary to eliminate data for States that report no head teachers, including them all as principals. After making this adjustment the table shows that only few secondary schools with fewer than 5 teachers have principals. More than twice as many secondary schools with 5 to 9 teachers have principals as have head teachers. Three out of 4 secondary schools with from 15 to 19 teachers have principals, not head teachers.

From the standpoint of building administration, a large number of administrative units have 1 principal or head teacher administering both an elementary and a secondary school (table 59, section C). However, since statistics are more frequently requested by schools than by buildings, only 10 States reported administration of combined elementary and secondary schools. Data from 9 States only seem to show that even in the 5- to 9-teacher situation only about 1 out of 7 schools has a principal. The other 6 have head teachers.



This is probably due to the fact that total enrollment in the combination schools is usually small. In the schools with 10 to 14 teachers, about half have principals and half head teachers as building administrators. Even in schools with 15 to 19 teachers, 3 out of 7 are administered by head teachers.

*School services provided at public expense.*—In order to get some picture of the extent to which certain services are offered by local school administrative units, States were requested to report the number of units in which services were provided to elementary and secondary schools by types of units in which they were provided. In table 60 the figures in columns 2 and 3 show the number of units in which such services theoretically might be provided and the figures in columns 4 to 32 show the number of units actually offering these services.

Two things must be kept in mind in interpreting the data. The absence of figures does not necessarily mean that the service is not offered. It may mean only that no data were available. Since not all the services are required in all the units, for example, transportation, the difference between the total number of units and the number offering a service cannot always be interpreted as the lack of necessary services.

The five sections of table 60 show the types of local administrative units offering the service, for example, in systems organized on the county-unit plan, Florida reports 67 administrative units. In only 1 of these is special classes for exceptional children made available in elementary schools. Part-time and continuation classes in secondary schools are provided by 19 counties and evening and adult classes on a secondary level are provided by 16 counties. All 67 counties provide transportation for both elementary and secondary pupils.

The data reported in these tables for services offered are not entirely consistent with those reported on the number of administrative units. In a few cases more units are reported as giving a service than there are units of that particular type. These inconsistencies are due to the fact that this is the first time these data have been requested. As the relationship between certain parts of the report form is better understood, States will report more uniformly. Thus table 60 should show to some extent, the inequality of services offered both within and among States.



## Appendix

Complete and accurate data for comparable groups of local units of school administration are necessary to uniform statistics for State school systems. In their efforts to report data accordingly, the States were guided in 1938 by the following classifications: <sup>3</sup>

1. *Entire county (or parish)*. Include counties in which all schools are administered directly by the county superintendent of schools and/or the county board of education and in which there are no subunits or subdistricts which have administrative responsibilities, nor are there independent units.

Cities within county units are administered by the county superintendent and/or county board. All schools in the county report direct to the county superintendent and/or county board. The boundaries of the unit may be coterminous with the boundaries of the county but in practice may not necessarily be so.

The county (or parish) board of education passes upon policies recommended by the superintendent of schools who is appointed by the board of education or who may be elected to office. The board of education does not attempt to execute or administer policies.

The county (or parish) superintendent recommends the location of schools and the grades to be taught, prepares the budget, nominates teachers, plans transportation routes, keeps records and reports, purchases supplies, and makes reports to the State for all schools in the county and for the county school system, and assumes responsibilities for the administration of the local school system.

2. *County, except independent units*. Include counties in which all schools, except those in independent administrative units, are administered directly (as one administrative unit) by the county superintendent of schools and or the county board of education.

In counties organized as one administrative unit, except independent units, the responsibilities and relationships of the county board of education and of the county superintendent of schools are exactly like those described for the county (or parish) unit except that neither the county board nor the county superintendent has any direct responsibility for administering the schools in the independent units. The county superintendent reports direct to the State for all schools which come under his jurisdiction; he also reports direct to the State on any matters which involve the schools of the county and independent unit jointly.

Each independent unit within these counties has a board of education and/or a superintendent of schools whose duties and responsibilities for the independent area parallel those for the county (or parish) unit. All independent units are classified in 3 and 4.

3. *Independent urban units*. Include incorporated places having a population of 2,500 or more listed as cities in the latest United States census which are administrative units directly responsible to the State, and in which administrative and supervisory services needed by the schools in the unit are usually provided by the unit, except those which are provided directly by the State. The schools are administered by a board of education and/or superintendent of schools over which the county board of education and/or

<sup>3</sup> U. S. Office of Education, Statistical Circular No. 10, March 1938, pp. 3-6.



county superintendent of schools have no control or have only nominal jurisdiction.

The board of education and the superintendent of schools in independent urban units have the same relationship to the schools of the unit and to the State as the county board of education and the county superintendent have to the schools of the county and to the State in the county (parish) unit organization.

4. *Other independent units.*—Include all places (towns, villages, and boroughs) usually with less than 2,500 population not listed as cities in the latest United States census which are administrative units directly responsible to the State, and in which administrative and supervisory services needed by the schools in the unit are usually provided by the unit, except those which are provided directly by the State. The schools are administered by a board of education and/or superintendent of schools over which the county board of education and/or superintendent of schools have no control or have only nominal jurisdiction.

Similarly, as in the independent urban units, the board of education and the superintendent of schools in these other independent (non-urban) units have the same relationship to the schools of the unit and to the State as the county board of education and the county superintendent have to the schools of the county and to the State in the county (parish) unit organization.

5. *Dependent basic units.*<sup>4</sup>—Include those basic administrative units which are to any degree under the administrative and/or supervisory jurisdiction of intermediate units—i. e., those basic administrative units dependent wholly or in part upon intermediate units (counties, townships, and supervisory unions) for one or more major functions.

The recognition and classification of administrative units as dependent basic units must be determined in terms of the amount and nature of the administrative and/or supervisory jurisdiction exercised by the intermediate unit.

Dependent basic units will usually have few direct relationships with the State and various numbers and kinds of relationships with the intermediate unit. The number and kind of services rendered by the intermediate unit to these dependent basic units vary.

Generally the dependent basic units have certain powers or duties with reference to nomination of teachers, preparation of budgets, making reports to the superintendent of the intermediate unit, levying district or local taxes, etc., but the superintendent of schools and/or board of education of the intermediate unit have varying degrees of direct or advisory control with reference to these and other functions.

The board of directors or trustees of the dependent basic unit may nominate or elect the superintendent or supervising principal for the unit and approve policies to be submitted to the superintendent and/or board of the intermediate unit.

The superintendent (or supervisory official) for the dependent basic unit reports and is responsible to the superintendent and/or board of the intermediate unit.

*States in which the State board of education directly administers schools should insert line items and column headings in appropriate tables to segregate data on personnel, services, and expenditures for such schools.*

<sup>4</sup> Listed in tables as "Other units under county board."



6. *Intermediate units.*—Include counties, townships, and supervisory unions set up between the State and dependent basic administrative units to act as the agent of the State in dealing with dependent basic units and as the representative of dependent basic units in dealing with the State. These subdivisions, serving primarily as intermediate units, may also serve as basic units in that they directly administer schools; relatively few do. Independent administrative units may be located within the boundaries of intermediate units.

Some intermediate units exercise only nominal supervision over curriculum, selection and appointment of teachers, classroom supervision, development of school building programs, budgets, and other similar services; other intermediate units exercise almost complete control and direction over dependent basic units in connection with the factors cited.

At the present time no intermediate unit exercises absolute control over the general program of the basic unit. However, some intermediate units exercise practically complete control over some given functions, such as the selection of textbooks or the appointment of teachers.

The primary purpose of these intermediate units is to create larger units for offering administrative and supervisory services otherwise unavailable to or that could not be economically and efficiently provided by the administrative units composing them. There is a wide variation in the extent of authority over and in the extent of supervision provided dependent basic units by intermediate units.

In counties, townships, and supervisory unions which serve as intermediate units and in which there may be independent units, the intermediate unit is classified here, the dependent basic units are classified in 5, and the independent administrative units, if any, are classified in 3 and 4.

In counties, for instance, which serve as intermediate units, the county superintendent of schools and/or the county board of education exercise considerable general authority without actually operating and controlling the schools of the dependent basic units.

The county board of education of intermediate units has the responsibility of approving or disapproving certain policies recommended by the boards and/or superintendents of the dependent basic units and of providing for all dependent basic units within the county those services which are provided on a county-wide basis. Where the county board of education does not exist, the county superintendent is responsible for determining and executing these policies.

The county superintendent of schools recommends the personnel and the services to be provided by the county as the intermediate unit; for the dependent basic units, he may, with certain limitations, recommend apportionment of or apportion State and county funds, evaluate recommendations concerning the location of schools and grades, proposed organization, proposed budgets, appointment of teachers, arrangement of transportation routes, etc.; and in States where there is a county board of education, make recommendations to it. He makes reports to the State for the dependent basic units and for the county intermediate unit.

Again, where the supervisory union is employed as the intermediate unit, the board of directors (the joint committee, etc.) meets periodically to recommend or appoint a superintendent, and generally has few other responsibilities.



TABLE 1.—Statistical summary of public elementary and secondary schools combined, 1870-1938

Item	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920	1930	1934	1936	1938
<b>I</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>I.—General statistics</b>										
Total population 1	38,558,371	50,155,783	62,622,250	75,602,515	91,972,266	105,710,620	122,775,046	126,425,000	128,429,000	130,215,000
Children 5-17 years of age (inclusive)	12,055,443	15,065,767	18,543,201	21,404,322	24,238,948	27,728,788	31,571,322	32,392,749	31,618,000	30,789,000
Pupils enrolled (excluding duplicates)	6,871,522	9,867,395	12,722,631	15,503,110	17,813,852	21,578,316	25,678,015	26,434,193	26,367,046	25,975,108
Pupils enrolled in public high schools	3,190,227	3,110,277	2,022,963	1,519,251	1,915,061	2,200,389	4,399,422	5,669,156	5,974,537	6,226,934
Average daily attendance	4,077,347	6,144,143	8,153,635	10,632,772	12,827,307	16,150,035	21,264,886	22,458,180	22,286,767	22,286,200
Total number of days attended by all pupils	539,053,423	800,719,970	1,098,232,725	1,534,822,633	2,011,477,065	2,615,161,151	3,672,765,005	3,853,033,594	3,857,043,208	3,876,630,256
Men teachers	77,529	122,795	125,525	126,588	110,481	95,654	141,771	161,949	179,073	185,103
Women teachers	122,966	163,798	238,397	286,474	412,729	583,648	712,492	685,171	691,800	692,163
<b>Total teachers</b>	<b>200,515</b>	<b>286,593</b>	<b>363,922</b>	<b>413,062</b>	<b>523,210</b>	<b>679,333</b>	<b>854,263</b>	<b>847,120</b>	<b>870,903</b>	<b>877,266</b>
Number of schoolhouses	116,312	178,122	224,526	248,279	265,474	271,319	247,280	241,428	238,867	229,394
Value of all school property	\$130,383,006	\$209,571,718	\$342,531,791	\$550,069,217	\$1,091,007,512	\$2,409,719,120	\$4,211,327,040	\$6,624,771,206	\$8,731,324,741	\$7,115,377,402
<b>II.—Financial statistics</b>										
Revenue receipts:										
From income of permanent funds and lands										
From county and local taxes and appropriations		\$7,744,765	\$9,152,274	\$9,486,845	\$14,066,555	\$26,036,098	\$27,516,517	\$22,038,583	\$24,370,473	\$24,029,905
From State taxes and appropriations		97,222,426	140,486,845	140,486,845	312,221,582	758,806,551	1,845,687,651	1,317,898,716	1,330,401,966	1,493,046,021
From all other sources		26,345,323	37,886,740	37,886,740	64,604,701	134,278,753	329,312,434	402,500,724	555,353,854	632,714,211
<b>Total</b>		<b>143,194,506</b>	<b>219,765,869</b>	<b>219,765,869</b>	<b>433,663,057</b>	<b>970,139,396</b>	<b>2,804,556,837</b>	<b>1,810,627,023</b>	<b>1,971,462,416</b>	<b>2,272,964,661</b>
Expenditures:										
For sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus		26,207,041	35,450,820	35,450,820	69,978,370	153,542,852	370,877,969	59,276,555	171,321,674	238,833,406
For salaries of superintendents, supervisors, principals, and teachers	\$37,832,566	\$55,942,972	\$1,836,484	\$137,687,746	\$253,915,170	\$1,033,404,578	\$1,295,201,424	\$1,103,705,671	\$1,181,772,745	\$1,309,292,447
For all other purposes	63,396,666	79,694,697	146,566,715	214,964,619	428,250,434	1,036,151,399	2,318,799,394	1,729,165,779	1,965,999,189	2,323,110,654
<b>Total</b>										

III. — Derivative statistics

Percent school population is of total population	31.3	30.1	29.6	28.3	26.4	25.7	25.6	24.6	23.6
Percent of total population enrolled	17.82	19.67	20.32	20.51	19.37	20.9	20.9	20.5	19.9
Percent of children 5-17 years of age (inclusive) enrolled	57.00	65.50	68.61	72.43	73.49	81.3	81.6	83.4	84.4
Percent of pupils in high school	1.2	1.1	1.6	3.3	5.1	17.1	21.4	22.7	24.0
Percent of children enrolled attending each day	59.3	62.3	64.1	68.6	72.1	82.8	85.0	84.6	85.8
Average number of days the schools were in session	132.2	130.3	134.7	144.3	157.5	172.7	171.6	173.0	173.9
Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled	78.4	81.1	86.3	99.0	113.0	143.0	145.8	146.3	149.3
Average number of days of age (inclusive) of each child 5-17 years of age	44.7	53.1	59.2	71.8	83.0	116.3	119.0	122.0	125.9
Percent of men teachers	38.7	42.8	34.5	29.9	21.1	16.6	19.1	20.6	21.1
Average annual salaries of all teachers	\$189	\$195	\$252	\$325	\$485	\$671	\$1,227	\$1,283	\$1,374
Percent of revenue derived from—									
Permanent funds and lands			5.4	4.2	3.2	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.1
State taxes			18.4	17.2	14.9	13.8	22.2	28.2	28.5
County and local taxes			67.9	68.0	72.1	78.2	72.8	67.5	67.1
All other sources			8.3	10.6	9.8	5.3	3.8	3.1	3.3
Percent of expenditures devoted to—									
Sites, buildings, etc	59.7	71.6	18.6	16.5	16.4	16.0	3.4	8.7	10.7
Salaries			65.4	64.0	59.6	55.9	64.2	60.0	58.6
All other purposes			16.0	19.5	24.0	28.1	32.4	31.3	30.7
Total expenditure per capita of population	\$1.64	\$1.56	\$2.24	\$2.84	\$4.64	\$9.80	\$13.54	\$15.33	\$17.15
Total expenditure per pupil in average attendance	\$15.55	\$12.71	\$17.23	\$20.21	\$33.23	\$64.16	\$76.22	\$87.95	\$99.70
Average total expenditure per day for each pupil attending (cents)	11.8	9.7	12.8	14	21.1	39.6	44.4	50.8	57.3

<sup>1</sup> United States census reports or estimates thereon.

<sup>2</sup> For 1871.

<sup>3</sup> From reports of public high schools.

<sup>4</sup> Computed for teaching positions previous to 1920, since then includes principals and supervisors.

<sup>5</sup> Beginning with 1920 this item does not include evening, summer, and part-time and continuation schools when reported separately.



TABLE 2.—Distribution of pupils by grades in public schools for the years indicated

Item	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938
<b>Total enrollment.</b>	<b>24,969,552</b>	<b>25,179,696</b>	<b>26,498,856</b>	<b>28,878,615</b>	<b>25,976,728</b>	<b>26,375,441</b>	<b>28,354,817</b>	<b>26,434,193</b>	<b>26,409,646</b>	<b>28,367,694</b>	<b>28,171,163</b>	<b>25,975,166</b>
In elementary schools	21,126,210	21,298,417	21,273,505	21,278,593	21,207,007	21,135,420	20,950,229	20,765,037	20,578,799	20,392,561	20,070,368	19,748,174
In high schools	3,824,372	3,911,279	4,155,351	4,399,422	4,769,721	5,140,021	5,404,588	5,669,156	5,821,847	5,974,537	6,100,735	6,226,934
<b>Number in each grade:</b>												
Kindergarten	684,360	695,490	709,467	723,443	712,423	701,403	649,001	601,775	604,264	606,753	606,993	607,034
First	4,073,894	4,171,037	4,160,978	4,150,919	4,040,558	3,930,196	3,826,112	3,716,852	3,623,589	3,530,325	3,423,735	3,317,144
Second	2,818,218	2,816,540	2,809,727	2,802,914	2,789,646	2,776,378	2,704,053	2,631,728	2,594,659	2,557,589	2,522,070	2,486,550
Third	2,695,615	2,661,977	2,667,108	2,732,239	2,697,881	2,663,524	2,637,885	2,612,246	2,598,191	2,524,736	2,484,558	2,444,381
Fourth	2,047,339	2,632,474	2,615,851	2,599,229	2,594,164	2,589,098	2,581,054	2,573,010	2,535,875	2,498,741	2,450,679	2,402,617
Fifth	2,454,260	2,435,466	2,408,976	2,382,491	2,422,527	2,462,563	2,448,002	2,433,441	2,433,216	2,432,991	2,387,710	2,342,428
Sixth	2,238,844	2,243,443	2,249,846	2,256,249	2,267,081	2,277,913	2,282,982	2,288,051	2,303,760	2,319,470	2,286,096	2,252,722
Seventh	1,974,451	2,021,636	2,025,696	2,029,726	2,041,280	2,052,825	2,119,972	2,187,119	2,184,553	2,181,987	2,177,580	2,173,173
Eighth	1,539,229	1,590,354	1,595,893	1,601,373	1,641,447	1,681,520	1,701,108	1,720,815	1,730,392	1,739,969	1,731,047	1,722,125
First year of high school	1,450,564	1,475,924	1,531,374	1,626,823	1,702,216	1,777,608	1,816,317	1,855,026	1,912,549	1,970,072	1,974,796	1,979,379
Second year of high school	1,025,030	1,045,558	1,118,871	1,192,185	1,289,758	1,387,331	1,463,793	1,540,254	1,580,058	1,619,862	1,644,571	1,669,281
Third year of high school	751,990	767,706	823,616	879,525	973,140	1,066,755	1,137,967	1,209,180	1,220,295	1,249,469	1,314,404	1,379,398
Fourth year of high school	606,798	622,091	661,490	700,889	786,337	871,786	938,590	1,005,375	1,034,922	1,064,469	1,107,487	1,150,506
Post-graduate					18,270	36,541	47,931	59,321	65,023	70,725	59,547	48,370
<b>Percent in each grade:</b>												
Kindergarten	2.74	2.76	2.79	2.82	2.74	2.67	2.46	2.28	2.29	2.30	2.32	2.34
First	16.32	16.57	16.36	16.16	15.56	14.96	14.52	14.06	13.73	13.39	13.08	12.77
Second	11.29	11.19	11.05	10.92	10.74	10.57	10.26	9.96	9.83	9.70	9.64	9.57
Third	10.80	10.57	10.60	10.64	10.38	10.14	10.01	9.88	9.73	9.57	9.50	9.41
Fourth	10.61	10.45	10.29	10.13	9.99	9.86	9.79	9.73	9.60	9.48	9.36	9.25
Fifth	9.83	9.67	9.47	9.28	9.32	9.37	9.29	9.21	9.22	9.23	9.13	9.02
Sixth	8.97	8.91	8.85	8.79	8.73	8.67	8.66	8.66	8.73	8.80	8.74	8.67
Seventh	7.91	8.03	7.97	7.90	7.86	7.81	7.84	7.87	8.27	8.27	8.32	8.37
Eighth	6.17	6.32	6.28	6.24	6.32	6.40	6.46	6.51	6.55	6.60	6.62	6.63
First year of high school	5.81	5.86	6.10	6.33	6.76	7.02	7.24	7.47	7.34	7.47	7.55	7.62
Second year of high school	4.11	4.16	4.40	4.61	4.96	5.28	5.56	5.83	5.98	6.14	6.28	6.43
Third year of high school	3.01	3.05	3.24	3.42	3.75	4.06	4.32	4.57	4.66	4.74	5.02	5.31
Fourth year of high school	2.43	2.47	2.60	2.73	3.03	3.32	3.56	3.80	3.92	4.04	4.23	4.43
Post-graduate					0.07	0.14	0.18	0.22	0.25	0.27	0.23	0.18

<sup>1</sup> The class beginning first year 1927.

<sup>1</sup> Estimated from other years.



TABLE 3.—Pupils enrolled in public elementary and secondary schools at different dates

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	1870-71 <sup>1</sup>	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1919-20	1929-30	1937-38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Continental U. S.</b>	<b>7,561,682</b>	<b>9,847,595</b>	<b>12,722,631</b>	<b>15,563,110</b>	<b>17,813,852</b>	<b>21,578,316</b>	<b>25,678,015</b>	<b>25,975,106</b>
Alabama	141,312	179,490	301,615	376,423	424,611	569,940	622,988	670,481
Arizona		4,212	7,989	16,504	31,312	76,505	103,806	110,056
Arkansas	69,927	81,972	223,071	314,662	395,978	483,172	456,185	465,272
California	91,332	158,765	221,756	269,736	368,391	696,238	1,068,683	1,195,024
Colorado	4,357	22,119	65,490	117,555	168,798	220,232	240,482	227,237
Connecticut	113,588	119,694	126,505	155,228	190,353	261,463	319,453	295,516
Delaware	20,058	27,823	31,434	36,895	35,950	38,483	42,360	44,992
Florida	14,000	39,315	92,472	108,874	148,089	225,160	346,434	383,935
Georgia	49,578	236,533	381,297	482,673	555,794	690,918	713,290	730,894
Idaho	906	5,834	14,311	36,669	76,168	115,192	120,947	121,411
Illinois	672,787	704,041	778,319	958,911	1,002,687	1,127,560	1,395,907	1,281,854
Indiana	450,057	511,283	512,955	564,807	531,459	566,288	607,379	689,657
Iowa	341,938	426,057	493,267	566,223	510,661	514,521	554,655	519,150
Kansas	89,777	231,434	399,322	389,582	398,746	406,880	431,186	396,662
Kentucky	178,457	276,000	399,660	500,294	494,863	535,332	588,354	618,318
Louisiana	57,639	77,642	120,253	196,169	263,617	354,079	434,557	460,946
Maine	152,600	149,827	139,676	130,918	144,278	137,681	154,456	164,016
Maryland	115,683	162,431	184,251	222,373	238,393	241,618	277,459	293,686
Massachusetts	273,661	306,777	371,492	474,891	535,869	623,586	759,492	744,871
Michigan	292,466	362,566	427,032	504,985	541,501	691,674	970,582	959,827
Minnesota	113,983	180,248	280,960	399,207	440,083	503,597	551,741	530,792
Mississippi	117,000	236,654	334,158	386,507	469,137	412,670	568,449	590,208
Missouri	330,070	482,966	620,314	719,817	707,817	672,483	656,073	705,612
Montana	1,657	4,270	16,980	39,430	66,141	126,576	120,337	110,403
Nebraska	23,265	92,549	240,300	288,227	281,375	311,821	325,216	289,916
Nevada	3,106	9,045	7,387	6,676	10,200	14,114	18,041	20,352
New Hampshire	71,957	64,341	59,813	65,688	63,972	64,205	74,240	76,390
New Jersey	169,430	204,961	234,072	322,575	429,797	594,780	792,012	746,383
New Mexico	1,320	4,755	18,215	36,735	56,304	81,399	102,064	129,877
New York	1,028,110	1,031,593	1,042,160	1,209,574	1,422,969	1,719,841	2,141,479	2,308,456
North Carolina	115,000	252,612	322,533	400,452	520,404	691,249	866,939	881,874
North Dakota	1,660	13,718	35,543	77,686	139,802	168,283	169,277	146,511
Ohio	719,372	729,499	797,489	829,160	838,080	1,020,663	1,277,636	1,251,005
Oklahoma				99,602	422,399	589,282	682,650	638,662
Oregon	21,000	37,533	63,254	89,405	118,412	151,028	202,595	193,861
Pennsylvania	834,614	937,310	1,020,522	1,151,880	1,282,965	1,610,459	1,937,433	1,944,988
Rhode Island	34,000	40,604	52,774	67,231	80,061	93,501	118,704	119,159
South Carolina	66,056	134,072	201,260	281,891	340,415	478,045	469,370	488,749
South Dakota	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	78,043	98,822	126,253	146,955	165,624	142,514
Tennessee	140,000	300,217	447,950	485,354	521,753	619,852	627,747	637,920
Texas	63,504	220,000	466,872	659,508	821,631	1,035,648	1,308,028	1,355,401
Utah	16,992	24,326	37,279	73,042	91,611	117,406	138,046	138,907
Vermont	65,384	75,328	65,608	65,964	66,615	61,785	65,976	67,931
Virginia	131,088	220,736	342,269	370,595	402,109	505,190	562,956	583,556
Washington	5,000	14,780	55,964	115,104	215,688	291,053	344,731	339,977
West Virginia	76,999	142,850	193,064	232,343	276,458	346,256	395,506	443,789
Wisconsin	265,285	299,457	351,723	445,142	464,311	465,243	564,022	560,468
Wyoming	450	2,907	7,052	14,512	24,584	43,112	54,505	56,970
District of Columbia	15,157	26,439	36,906	46,519	55,774	65,298	80,965	100,672
<b>Outlying parts of the United States</b>						<b>1,164,232</b>	<b>1,431,371</b>	<b>1,664,386</b>
Alaska						3,360	3,436	6,428
American Samoa								2,647
Canal Zone						3,486	7,003	6,160
Guam							3,683	4,604
Hawaii						41,350	71,657	88,885
Philippine Islands						935,678	1,121,233	1,492,002
Puerto Rico						180,458	221,248	262,260
Virgin Islands							3,061	3,400

<sup>1</sup> Estimated.<sup>2</sup> Included in North Dakota.



TABLE 4.—Percentage of the total population enrolled in public schools and ratio of enrollment to school population at different dates

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	PERCENT OF TOTAL POPULATION ENROLLED										RATIO OF NUMBER OF CHILDREN ENROLLED TO POPULATION 5-17 YEARS OF AGE, BOTH DATES INCLUSIVE									
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1919-20	1929-30	1933-34	1935-36	1937-38	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1909-10	1919-20	1929-30	1933-34	1935-36	1937-38	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
<b>Continental United States</b>	19.1	19.7	20.3	20.5	19.4	20.4	20.9	20.9	20.5	19.9	0.615	0.655	0.686	0.724	0.735	0.778	0.813	0.816	0.834	0.844
Alabama	13.9	14.2	19.4	20.6	19.9	24.3	23.5	23.9	23.6	22.9	40.4	428	558	617	625	741	762	784	811	819
Arizona	10.4	13.4	13.4	13.4	13.4	22.9	23.8	20.3	24.6	26.3	403	532	519	625	880	886	886	750	798	886
Arkansas	13.7	10.2	18.6	24.0	23.3	27.0	24.6	24.3	22.8	22.4	403	308	554	801	801	857	815	817	823	854
California	15.0	18.4	18.4	18.2	15.5	20.3	18.8	18.1	18.8	19.1	636	734	774	796	797	1,025	938	902	980	1,002
Colorado	9.3	11.4	15.9	21.8	21.1	23.4	23.2	22.6	22.5	21.1	423	608	722	862	933	950	922	895	905	876
Connecticut	20.8	19.2	17.0	17.0	17.3	19.9	19.9	19.8	18.5	16.9	808	770	720	745	744	803	793	780	823	787
Delaware	15.8	19.0	18.7	20.0	14.3	17.3	17.8	20.0	17.8	17.1	500	652	662	753	718	733	735	783	805	808
Florida	7.2	15.6	23.6	20.6	19.7	23.2	23.6	24.3	23.5	22.6	212	442	711	666	685	826	915	954	980	980
Georgia	4.1	15.3	20.8	21.8	21.3	23.9	24.5	26.3	24.5	23.5	119	462	585	653	667	740	797	863	855	865
Idaho	5.6	17.9	17.0	22.7	23.4	26.7	27.2	26.4	25.0	24.2	461	779	627	782	887	948	851	922	946	972
Illinois	26.0	22.9	20.3	19.9	17.8	17.4	18.3	17.6	16.9	16.2	810	746	720	727	723	721	789	763	756	752
Indiana	26.3	25.9	23.4	22.4	19.7	19.3	20.6	21.1	20.0	19.8	786	824	792	811	787	794	852	872	866	893
Iowa	28.2	26.2	25.8	25.4	23.1	21.4	22.4	22.0	21.2	20.3	844	835	855	891	874	861	902	879	871	862
Kansas	22.3	23.2	28.0	26.5	23.7	23.0	22.9	22.1	22.0	21.6	742	732	886	892	892	879	905	879	870	864
Kentucky	13.2	16.7	21.5	23.3	21.7	22.2	22.5	22.9	21.8	20.9	461	779	656	753	735	762	781	798	822	827
Louisiana	7.7	8.3	10.8	14.2	16.0	19.7	20.7	21.3	21.9	21.5	248	259	316	436	508	635	717	749	745	750
Maine	24.3	23.1	21.1	18.9	18.5	17.9	19.4	20.7	19.5	19.1	874	898	859	814	849	763	789	838	833	838
Maryland	14.6	17.4	17.7	18.7	18.4	16.7	17.0	17.6	17.8	17.4	467	581	604	670	701	699	689	714	724	727
Massachusetts	18.3	17.2	16.6	16.9	15.9	16.2	17.9	18.3	17.5	16.8	723	718	726	762	713	713	760	774	859	863
Michigan	24.0	22.2	20.4	20.9	19.3	18.9	20.0	19.2	20.1	19.7	797	781	735	771	783	793	812	772	787	798
Minnesota	24.5	23.1	21.6	22.8	21.2	21.1	21.5	21.5	20.8	19.9	769	759	746	776	783	818	840	841	845	842
Mississippi	13.7	20.9	23.9	24.9	26.1	23.1	26.6	29.6	30.3	28.9	406	613	706	733	802	698	971	984	968	958
Missouri	18.7	22.3	23.2	23.2	21.5	19.8	18.1	19.6	18.0	17.5	560	689	744	786	822	783	763	836	827	843
Montana	10.5	10.9	12.9	17.6	17.6	23.1	23.4	21.9	21.4	20.1	702	638	711	728	817	922	853	852	818	821
Nebraska	16.6	20.5	22.7	27.0	23.7	24.1	23.6	22.7	22.6	21.3	588	685	754	895	870	905	909	879	870	844
Nevada	7.0	14.5	16.1	15.8	11.1	18.2	19.8	20.6	19.7	20.0	540	797	738	741	759	915	949	978	1,038	1,101
New Hampshire	22.4	18.5	15.9	16.0	14.9	14.5	16.0	16.5	15.4	14.9	913	813	713	740	670	643	680	699	713	713
New Jersey	18.3	18.1	16.2	17.1	17.0	18.8	19.6	19.6	18.7	17.1	632	648	622	685	706	774	804	802	838	800
New Mexico	1.4	4.0	11.9	18.8	17.2	22.6	24.1	21.2	23.5	30.8	0.44	133	423	614	583	754	802	703	736	1,009
New York	23.2	20.3	17.4	16.6	16.6	16.6	17.0	17.6	17.7	17.8	830	771	707	696	687	728	767	796	832	1,007

STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS

North Carolina	10.5	18.1	19.9	21.1	23.0	27.0	27.3	27.1	25.7	25.0	1,312	544	656	734	824	841	836	836	841	837
North Dakota	9.3	10.2	19.5	24.3	24.2	26.0	24.9	24.4	22.1	20.6	1,383	417	813	861	846	841	830	783	841	807
Ohio	26.5	22.8	21.7	25.0	17.6	17.7	19.2	19.0	19.2	18.5	840	765	754	744	766	796	785	796	796	748
Oklahoma					25.2	29.1	28.5	28.0	26.0	24.8			798	831	826	862	861	785	861	791
Oregon	21.6	21.5	20.2	21.6	17.6	19.3	21.2	20.4	18.5	18.7	677	748	821	802	841	946	910	910	918	973
Pennsylvania	23.2	21.9	19.4	18.3	16.7	18.5	20.1	20.7	19.8	19.0	764	744	689	672	715	760	777	802	805	805
Rhode Island	15.1	14.7	15.3	15.7	14.8	15.5	17.3	17.8	17.8	17.5	1,582	596	688	638	654	669	709	741	756	756
South Carolina	9.1	13.5	17.5	21.0	22.4	28.4	27.0	27.8	25.7	25.8	273	406	607	673	839	862	816	805	844	844
South Dakota	(1)	(1)	23.7	24.6	21.6	23.1	23.9	22.7	22.1	20.6	(1)	(1)	795	781	829	847	802	794	762	762
Tennessee	10.9	19.5	25.3	24.0	24.0	26.5	24.0	24.5	22.8	21.8	1,320	741	751	785	876	835	860	855	854	854
Texas	7.3	13.8	20.9	21.6	21.1	22.2	22.5	21.6	22.3	21.7	210	424	647	673	734	804	783	816	826	826
Utah	18.6	16.9	17.9	26.4	24.6	26.1	27.2	27.5	27.3	26.6	534	506	810	845	872	898	905	880	880	880
Vermont	19.8	22.6	19.7	19.2	18.7	17.5	18.3	18.3	17.9	17.6	872	804	822	804	734	753	749	773	792	792
Virginia	10.5	14.8	20.7	20.0	19.6	21.9	23.2	23.9	22.2	21.2	323	450	632	642	733	786	811	818	825	825
Washington	18.6	19.7	16.0	22.2	19.0	21.5	22.1	21.2	20.4	20.3	1,690	724	879	862	941	966	928	954	967	967
West Virginia	16.9	23.1	25.3	24.2	22.8	23.7	22.9	24.4	24.6	22.6	495	692	786	782	798	760	807	824	822	822
Wisconsin	24.6	22.8	20.9	21.5	19.9	17.7	19.2	19.4	19.9	19.0	729	738	725	725	682	758	770	780	780	780
Wyoming	4.6	14.0	11.6	15.7	16.9	22.2	24.1	24.1	24.2	24.0	1,453	545	657	816	916	943	929	940	964	964
District of Columbia	11.2	14.9	16.0	16.7	16.9	14.9	16.6	18.9	16.1	15.8	416	631	768	847	843	919	1,041	1,040	1,049	1,049
<b>Outlying parts of the United States</b>						<b>9.7</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>10.1</b>	<b>10.3</b>	<b>11.9</b>				<b>412</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>479</b>		
Alaska						6.1	5.8	9.1	10.0	10.2				298		283	423	434		
American Samoa						15.3	18.0	15.9	13.7	11.4						604	590	735		
Canal Zone																	695	724	536	
Guam								19.4	19.5	20.0				854	802	638	645	639		
Hawaii						16.2	19.5	19.6	21.7	23.7						648	695	734	772	
Philippine Islands						9.0	9.2	9.1	9.3	11.2						348	327	354	413	
Puerto Rico						13.9	14.3	14.6	14.7	14.3						417	424	416	448	
Virgin Islands							13.9	16.0	14.7	15.5						567	504	550	576	

1 Approximate.  
 2 Enrollment figures for 1919.  
 3 Enrollment figures from report of the Bureau of the Census.  
 4 Included in report for North Dakota.  
 5 Pupils of legal school age.



TABLE 5.—Population, school census, and pupils enrolled in public schools, classified by elementary and secondary (excluding duplicates within States), 1937-38

State, District of Columbia, or out-lying parts	Total esti- mated population (thousands) July 1, 1938	Population, 5-17 years, both inclusive (estimated) July 1, 1938	KINDERGARTEN AND ELEMENTARY PUPILS			SECONDARY PUPILS			TOTAL PUPILS		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
<b>Continental United States</b>	<b>130, 215</b>	<b>39, 719, 000</b>	<b>10, 153, 007</b>	<b>9, 595, 167</b>	<b>19, 748, 174</b>	<b>3, 032, 963</b>	<b>3, 193, 971</b>	<b>6, 226, 934</b>	<b>13, 145, 970</b>	<b>12, 798, 134</b>	<b>25, 975, 108</b>
Alabama	2, 431	818, 456	283, 289	289, 914	583, 203	40, 145	47, 133	87, 278	334, 434	354, 047	670, 481
Arizona	419	124, 194	46, 248	43, 440	89, 708	10, 440	9, 902	20, 348	60, 084	53, 302	110, 086
Arkansas	2, 077	545, 053	202, 982	193, 782	396, 764	30, 554	34, 054	65, 608	233, 536	231, 730	465, 272
California	6, 264	1, 125, 438	441, 099	411, 382	852, 481	171, 622	170, 921	342, 543	612, 721	582, 303	1, 105, 024
Colorado	1, 077	259, 260	88, 390	84, 415	172, 775	27, 181	27, 281	54, 462	115, 541	111, 696	227, 237
Connecticut	1, 749	375, 496	111, 553	102, 982	214, 545	39, 425	41, 540	80, 971	150, 988	144, 528	295, 516
Delaware	263	55, 673	17, 046	16, 173	33, 239	5, 571	6, 062	11, 633	22, 737	22, 255	44, 992
Florida	1, 702	387, 864	158, 023	152, 702	311, 625	33, 263	36, 047	72, 310	102, 186	101, 749	203, 935
Georgia	3, 114	845, 222	311, 515	307, 840	619, 315	49, 653	61, 926	111, 579	301, 168	309, 726	730, 894
Idaho	502	124, 876	45, 511	43, 002	88, 563	16, 395	16, 502	32, 898	61, 907	60, 544	121, 411
Illinois	7, 916	1, 704, 490	484, 050	450, 416	934, 472	172, 990	199, 522	347, 392	661, 916	619, 938	1, 281, 854
Indiana	3, 491	781, 373	259, 418	243, 979	503, 397	92, 895	93, 305	196, 200	352, 313	337, 344	690, 657
Iowa	2, 562	602, 576	196, 596	184, 000	382, 596	65, 561	71, 013	136, 574	264, 137	255, 013	519, 150
Kansas	1, 839	459, 208	149, 961	139, 352	289, 343	53, 141	54, 178	107, 319	203, 132	193, 850	396, 982
Kentucky	2, 963	747, 307	272, 290	254, 527	526, 807	43, 010	48, 501	91, 511	315, 290	303, 028	618, 318
Louisiana	2, 144	614, 353	189, 611	184, 592	374, 203	39, 189	47, 554	86, 743	228, 860	232, 146	460, 946
Maine	859	195, 733	65, 193	61, 002	126, 255	18, 066	19, 675	37, 741	83, 279	80, 737	164, 016
Maryland	1, 685	404, 050	120, 573	111, 850	232, 423	28, 704	32, 469	61, 293	149, 307	144, 319	293, 686
Massachusetts	4, 427	843, 965	267, 173	249, 707	516, 940	117, 172	110, 759	227, 931	384, 345	360, 526	744, 871
Michigan	4, 884	1, 202, 038	366, 834	346, 923	723, 757	115, 528	120, 642	236, 070	482, 302	477, 465	959, 827
Minnesota	2, 672	630, 315	202, 919	188, 025	390, 944	64, 876	74, 672	139, 548	297, 795	282, 967	530, 792
Mississippi	2, 040	616, 105	203, 234	259, 003	522, 369	31, 322	36, 577	67, 899	264, 578	265, 630	690, 208
Missouri	4, 024	837, 436	280, 342	264, 029	544, 971	78, 711	81, 930	160, 641	359, 053	345, 559	708, 612
Montana	548	134, 511	40, 828	37, 695	78, 423	15, 046	16, 334	31, 980	56, 474	53, 929	110, 403
Nebraska	1, 364	343, 384	108, 126	100, 509	208, 635	40, 240	41, 041	81, 281	148, 366	141, 550	290, 916
Nevada	102	18, 493	7, 862	7, 214	15, 065	2, 680	2, 690	5, 286	10, 642	9, 810	20, 352
New Hampshire	612	107, 394	28, 921	27, 151	56, 072	10, 018	10, 018	20, 036	38, 639	37, 451	76, 090
New Jersey	4, 360	952, 625	294, 305	263, 784	544, 063	105, 289	96, 001	202, 290	383, 894	362, 789	746, 683
New Mexico	422	128, 672	55, 666	53, 371	109, 037	10, 149	10, 421	20, 570	60, 066	65, 792	126, 877
New York	12, 067	2, 692, 084	826, 449	767, 443	1, 593, 892	363, 904	399, 650	714, 604	1, 190, 403	1, 128, 053	2, 308, 456

North Carolina	3,555	1,053,024	342,340	769,072	160,475	181,262	439,059	412,816	991,874
Ohio	710	105,927	44,637	112,472	18,216	34,030	231,928	72,983	140,611
Oklahoma	5,754	1,582,115	437,815	907,025	171,380	343,982	638,781	612,221	1,251,006
Oregon	2,571	695,819	242,226	545,385	60,088	133,270	326,718	311,914	639,062
Pennsylvania	1,039	199,139	65,990	133,374	30,054	60,487	97,847	96,014	153,961
Rhode Island	10,222	2,417,117	702,026	1,448,494	245,176	496,504	900,734	904,254	1,944,988
South Carolina	681	157,076	43,803	90,895	13,810	26,204	60,812	58,347	119,169
South Dakota	1,862	578,827	204,263	412,587	33,660	70,162	242,014	246,735	486,749
Tennessee	2,927	187,070	54,273	104,785	17,616	37,729	71,889	70,625	142,614
Texas	2,927	747,406	276,085	640,274	44,744	97,646	320,839	317,981	637,920
Utah	6,236	1,641,982	496,962	1,032,468	155,281	322,633	698,787	690,614	1,355,401
Vermont	523	157,774	46,923	96,850	21,104	42,057	71,091	67,816	138,907
Virginia	386	85,749	28,523	54,773	5,802	13,158	34,052	33,879	67,931
Washington	2,747	707,110	230,099	499,107	51,206	114,359	291,334	263,222	583,556
West Virginia	1,675	340,950	112,817	234,684	52,770	106,263	174,637	165,340	339,977
Wisconsin	1,908	539,798	174,017	359,984	40,309	83,925	226,196	217,623	443,789
Wyoming	2,947	718,984	187,710	387,526	85,084	172,942	284,910	276,558	590,468
District of Columbia	237	59,090	20,169	41,448	7,589	15,522	28,808	28,102	56,070
District of Columbia	636	95,968	37,808	76,292	11,065	24,360	50,089	50,583	100,672
Outlying parts of the United States	15,656	4,343,100	794,256	1,766,269	61,269	169,178	1,029,329	837,066	1,966,266
Alaska	63	14,800	2,424	5,007	685	1,361	3,328	3,100	6,428
American Samoa	11	3,600	875	2,675	48	72	1,748	699	2,647
Canal Zone	64	11,500	2,498	5,205	474	955	3,181	2,979	6,100
Guam	23	7,200	2,075	4,528	30	76	2,483	2,121	4,604
Hawaii	375	115,100	35,274	71,892	9,051	16,983	45,069	43,216	88,985
Philippine Islands	13,299	3,610,000	636,563	1,423,918	44,883	68,064	832,218	659,784	1,492,002
Puerto Rico	1,839	586,000	116,962	249,931	6,052	12,308	139,001	123,259	262,280
Virgin Islands	22	5,000	1,545	3,062	145	308	1,692	1,708	3,400



TABLE 6.—Pupils enrolled classified by elementary, junior, junior-senior, and regular high schools (excluding duplicates within States), 1937-38

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	KINDERGARTEN AND ELEMENTARY PUPILS						REORGANIZED HIGH SCHOOLS						REGULAR AND VOCATIONAL HIGH SCHOOLS			GRAND TOTAL									
	Boys		Girls		Total		Junior		Junior-senior		Senior		Boys		Girls		Total		Boys		Girls		Total		
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	
<b>Continental U. S.</b>	<b>9,467,186</b>	<b>9,001,945</b>	<b>18,564,091</b>	<b>706,729</b>	<b>723,555</b>	<b>1,430,284</b>	<b>514,887</b>	<b>534,436</b>	<b>1,049,323</b>	<b>418,553</b>	<b>426,466</b>	<b>845,019</b>	<b>1,953,665</b>	<b>2,092,766</b>	<b>4,046,431</b>	<b>13,185,970</b>	<b>17,789,136</b>	<b>28,975,106</b>	<b>336,434</b>	<b>334,047</b>	<b>670,481</b>	<b>110,056</b>	<b>53,362</b>	<b>163,418</b>	
Alabama	257,618	244,087	501,705	51,081	57,346	108,427																			
Arizona	46,248	43,460	89,708																						
Arkansas	182,637	175,905	358,542	7,273	7,665	14,938	28,361	31,676	60,037	4,837	4,708	9,545	10,628	11,892	22,520	23,586	47,116	11,892	11,892	23,784	231,736	231,736	463,472	463,472	
California	388,490	360,690	749,180	67,334	66,000	133,334	23,936	23,745	47,681	41,202	40,064	81,266	21,961	22,054	44,015	115,541	111,696	231,237	612,721	582,303	1,195,024	1,195,024	1,195,024	1,195,024	
Colorado	78,161	74,182	152,343	15,419	15,460	30,879																			
Connecticut	102,590	94,380	196,970	12,797	12,354	25,151	3,341	3,483	6,824	4,704	5,342	10,046	27,496	28,959	56,455	150,988	144,528	295,516	22,737	22,737	45,474	45,474	90,948	90,948	
Delaware	14,312	13,035	27,347	2,127	2,164	4,291	3,675	4,590	8,265	2,085	2,081	4,166	2,938	3,449	6,387	192,186	192,186	384,372	49,653	61,926	111,579	361,168	369,726	730,894	
Florida	133,899	128,649	262,548	34,005	34,595	68,600																			
Georgia	311,515	307,900	619,415																						
Iowa	45,511	43,002	88,513																						
Illinois	484,056	450,416	934,472																						
Indiana	259,419	243,979	503,397																						
Iowa	180,831	168,205	349,036	18,132	18,148	36,280	10,819	11,155	21,974	18,469	19,075	37,544	92,865	93,365	186,230	35,846	38,430	74,276	35,846	38,430	74,276	264,137	255,013	519,150	
Kansas	136,104	125,680	261,784	18,637	18,627	37,264																			
Kentucky	254,774	236,563	491,337	7,839	7,793	15,632	28,891	31,674	60,565	5,820	6,288	12,108	17,966	20,510	38,476	315,240	303,028	618,268	61,907	59,504	121,411	661,916	619,938	1,281,854	
Louisiana	189,611	184,592	374,203																						
Maine	65,193	61,062	126,255																						
Maryland	108,835	100,287	209,122	9,723	11,477	21,200	10,524	11,150	21,674	7,775	7,592	15,367	12,510	13,813	26,323	35,846	38,430	74,276	12,510	13,813	26,323	149,367	144,319	293,686	
Massachusetts	230,828	214,124	444,952	54,218	54,023	108,241	56,330	58,869	115,199	43,284	43,716	87,000	48,391	49,213	97,604	46,635	38,314	84,949	48,391	49,213	97,604	203,132	193,530	396,662	
Michigan	314,516	302,334	616,850	46,253	46,759	93,012	56,330	58,869	115,199	43,284	43,716	87,000	17,966	20,510	38,476	315,240	303,028	618,268	17,966	20,510	38,476	315,240	303,028	618,268	
Louisiana	189,611	184,592	374,203																						
Maine	65,193	61,062	126,255																						
Maryland	108,835	100,287	209,122	9,723	11,477	21,200	10,524	11,150	21,674	7,775	7,592	15,367	12,510	13,813	26,323	35,846	38,430	74,276	12,510	13,813	26,323	149,367	144,319	293,686	
Massachusetts	230,828	214,124	444,952	54,218	54,023	108,241	56,330	58,869	115,199	43,284	43,716	87,000	48,391	49,213	97,604	46,635	38,314	84,949	48,391	49,213	97,604	203,132	193,530	396,662	
Michigan	314,516	302,334	616,850	46,253	46,759	93,012	56,330	58,869	115,199	43,284	43,716	87,000	17,966	20,510	38,476	315,240	303,028	618,268	17,966	20,510	38,476	315,240	303,028	618,268	
Minnesota	182,702	168,720	351,422	27,075	27,002	54,077	16,735	19,602	36,337	25,067	29,197	54,264	16,216	18,476	34,692	267,795	262,997	530,792	16,216	18,476	34,692	267,795	262,997	530,792	
Mississippi	263,256	259,053	522,309																						
Missouri	270,786	255,655	526,441	12,311	12,220	24,531	7,964	8,037	15,901	14,797	15,190	29,987	31,322	36,577	67,899	294,578	295,630	590,208	31,322	36,577	67,899	294,578	295,630	590,208	
Montana	40,828	37,665	78,493																						
Nebraska	108,126	100,509	208,635																						
Nevada	7,495	6,819	14,314																						
New Hampshire	25,408	23,901	49,309	3,516	3,361	6,877																			
New Jersey	265,929	249,577	515,506	20,973	21,330	42,303	6,190	6,087	12,277	14,307	13,707	28,014	76,180	71,968	148,148	343,564	362,789	706,353	343,564	362,789	706,353	343,564	362,789	706,353	

STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS

New Mexico	55,950	53,371	100,307	10,149	10,421	20,570	69,085	63,792	120,877
New York	780,351	720,434	1,540,785	210,400	211,189	421,649	1,180,403	1,128,053	2,308,456
North Carolina	358,332	342,340	700,672	80,727	100,475	181,202	439,050	442,815	881,874
North Dakota	55,408	52,003	107,471	9,552	11,495	21,047	73,628	72,883	146,511
Ohio	406,338	378,162	787,500	72,134	73,065	145,799	638,764	612,221	1,251,005
Oklahoma	262,557	242,826	505,383	64,191	69,088	133,279	326,748	311,914	638,062
Oregon	67,414	65,060	133,374	30,433	30,054	60,487	97,847	96,014	193,861
Pennsylvania	696,353	640,548	1,328,901	103,068	112,506	216,474	980,734	954,254	1,944,088
Rhode Island	37,789	34,763	72,562	3,596	2,599	5,065	60,812	58,347	119,159
South Carolina	208,324	204,263	412,587	33,090	42,472	76,162	242,014	246,735	488,749
South Dakota	54,273	50,512	104,785	17,016	20,113	37,720	71,889	70,625	142,514
Tennessee	267,231	254,907	522,138	41,467	49,054	90,521	320,839	317,081	637,920
Texas	533,506	498,962	1,032,498	155,281	167,652	322,933	699,787	699,614	1,355,401
Utah	41,605	39,202	80,807	3,235	2,463	5,698	71,091	67,816	138,907
Vermont	26,300	25,583	51,883	2,556	2,556	5,112	33,052	33,879	67,931
Virginia	238,667	229,501	468,168	44,078	55,961	100,039	280,334	283,222	583,556
Washington	111,100	102,710	213,810	33,202	33,108	66,310	174,137	165,340	330,977
West Virginia	168,082	154,262	320,344	85,084	87,848	172,942	228,166	217,623	443,780
Wisconsin	196,816	187,710	387,526	7,589	7,853	15,522	284,910	275,558	560,468
Wyoming	21,279	20,169	41,448	7,589	7,853	15,522	28,868	28,102	56,970
District of Columbia	30,730	29,586	60,316	50,089	50,089	100,178	50,089	50,089	100,178
<b>Outlying parts of the U. S.</b>	<b>949,643</b>	<b>790,265</b>	<b>1,754,673</b>	<b>60,070</b>	<b>37,221</b>	<b>97,291</b>	<b>1,026,139</b>	<b>934,047</b>	<b>1,966,396</b>
Alaska	2,643	2,424	5,067	185	676	1,361	3,328	3,100	6,428
American Samoa	1,700	875	2,575	48	24	72	1,748	889	2,647
Canal Zone	2,320	2,010	4,330	48	24	72	1,748	889	2,647
Guam	31,333	30,088	61,401	8,402	7,043	15,445	2,483	2,121	4,604
Hawaii	787,335	636,583	1,423,918	44,883	23,201	68,084	45,689	43,216	88,885
Philippine Islands	132,849	116,962	249,831	6,052	6,277	12,329	139,001	123,250	262,280
Puerto Rico	1,373	1,343	2,716	57	57	114	1,682	1,708	3,400
Virgin Islands									



TABLE 7.—Enrollment by administrative unit in 30 States and the District of Columbia, 1937-38

State or District of Columbia	ENTIRE COUNTY			COUNTY, EXCEPT INDEPENDENT UNITS			INDEPENDENT URBAN UNITS			OTHER INDEPENDENT UNITS			OTHER UNITS UNDER COUNTYBOARD			Total
	Elementary	Second-ary	Total	Elementary	Second-ary	Total	Elementary	Second-ary	Total	Elementary	Second-ary	Total	Elementary	Second-ary	Total	
Alabama	262,548	121,387	383,935	394,838	111,326	506,074	106,733	57,162	163,895	134	348	522	231,736	231,736	463,472	670,441
Arkansas	80,209	10,700	90,909	289,233	45,353	334,566	117,043	90,946	207,989	233,536	231,736	465,272	74,384	74,384	227,237	465,272
Colorado	365,317	84,136	449,453	7,673	7,351	15,024	181,894	96,430	278,324	152,343	74,384	227,237	15,076	2,116	17,192	227,237
Connecticut							10,630	10,445	21,075	4,433	4,460	8,893	4,433	4,460	8,893	295,516
Delaware																44,992
Florida	133,799	38,749	172,548	244,863	2,672	247,535	82,430	38,738	121,168	271,579	123,411	394,990	231,993	62,849	294,842	383,935
Georgia							117,043	27,830	144,873	90,946	207,989	311,161	28,124	14,243	42,367	689,657
Indiana							8,886	2,607	11,493	83,771	56,705	140,476	28,124	14,243	42,367	519,150
Iowa																618,318
Kentucky																480,946
Louisiana																263,646
Maryland																590,208
Massachusetts																289,916
Mississippi																76,390
Missouri																746,393
Montana																2,308,456
Nebraska																861,874
Nevada																119,159
New Hampshire																76,390
New Jersey																746,393
New York																2,308,456
North Carolina																861,874
Rhode Island																119,159
South Carolina																76,390
South Dakota																746,393
Tennessee																2,308,456
Texas																861,874
Utah																119,159
Vermont																76,390
Virginia																746,393
West Virginia																2,308,456
Wisconsin																861,874
Wyoming																119,159
District of Columbia																76,390
Total	17	16	16	14	15	13	11	12	13	11	12	13	14	15	16	100,672

TABLE 8.—Enrollment of pupils in public day schools by grades, 1937-38

State, District of Columbia or out-lying part	KINDERGARTEN AND ELEMENTARY GRADES										SECONDARY GRADES					GRAND TOTAL	
	Kinder-garten	First grade	Second grade	Third grade	Fourth grade	Fifth grade	Sixth grade	Seventh grade	Eighth grade	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Post-grad-uate		Total
<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Continental U. S.</b>	<b>697,664</b>	<b>3,317,144</b>	<b>2,496,559</b>	<b>2,444,361</b>	<b>2,492,617</b>	<b>2,342,428</b>	<b>2,252,722</b>	<b>2,178,178</b>	<b>1,772,125</b>	<b>19,748,174</b>	<b>1,979,379</b>	<b>1,669,261</b>	<b>1,379,386</b>	<b>1,159,506</b>	<b>46,370</b>	<b>6,296,934</b>	<b>25,975,108</b>
Alabama.....	146	135,290	86,858	86,727	73,248	63,153	56,313	45,783	35,715	583,203	20,017	24,061	19,031	14,569	.....	87,278	670,481
Arizona.....	3,031	17,814	12,001	10,906	10,554	10,154	9,239	8,463	7,546	89,708	6,406	5,430	4,528	3,710	.....	20,348	110,056
Arkansas.....	69,649	317,214	203,250	191,757	183,799	174,088	165,489	155,853	145,382	1,399,764	97,069	17,228	14,363	12,248	.....	65,508	465,272
California.....	7,450	25,856	20,743	20,339	20,323	20,443	19,907	19,424	18,200	852,481	15,561	15,014	12,563	10,942	.....	342,543	1,195,074
Colorado.....	16,524	24,793	23,067	23,493	23,983	24,568	25,817	26,681	25,645	214,545	25,959	22,469	17,481	14,528	.....	54,462	227,237
Connecticut.....	673	4,573	4,269	4,116	4,060	4,082	3,908	3,619	3,406	33,359	3,496	3,251	2,964	2,321	.....	80,971	265,516
Delaware.....	819	56,234	40,407	39,811	40,672	39,026	35,445	32,149	27,062	311,625	23,810	19,055	15,992	13,453	.....	72,310	44,962
Florida.....	4,806	164,379	91,359	87,668	81,821	70,201	59,458	52,701	47,022	619,315	38,129	26,685	24,531	19,234	.....	111,576	383,935
Georgia.....	20	12,447	11,231	11,029	10,815	10,683	10,757	10,530	10,601	88,513	9,785	8,613	7,729	6,737	.....	32,806	730,494
Idaho.....	43,920	122,415	111,202	106,657	108,399	106,391	114,006	106,542	114,940	934,472	106,920	93,520	76,203	63,014	.....	347,382	1,281,854
Illinois.....	18,226	68,139	61,666	60,568	60,331	61,086	61,096	61,617	58,104	503,397	57,623	48,771	42,004	36,671	.....	186,260	699,657
Indiana.....	10,112	38,940	33,473	34,011	34,223	35,424	35,234	35,775	34,151	382,846	37,932	35,633	32,913	29,344	.....	136,564	519,150
Iowa.....	4,473	106,091	73,261	69,419	67,502	54,076	61,702	44,134	47,149	289,343	30,661	28,957	24,796	22,015	.....	107,319	398,662
Kansas.....	2,905	87,735	58,698	55,179	52,152	44,898	38,921	33,725	37,203	374,203	28,653	22,184	18,361	15,476	.....	91,511	618,318
Kentucky.....	10,679	15,947	14,859	14,102	14,368	14,271	14,453	14,238	13,208	126,255	11,821	9,861	8,341	7,358	.....	96,743	460,946
Louisiana.....	5,482	36,663	31,859	29,761	30,676	30,676	28,429	26,267	11,700	232,423	21,047	16,115	13,240	10,730	.....	37,761	164,016
Maine.....	21,823	64,168	59,375	58,773	60,224	61,548	62,775	64,894	63,300	516,940	67,564	61,189	52,314	43,067	.....	61,263	263,686
Maryland.....	67,623	86,895	82,696	81,190	80,596	81,917	81,297	81,832	79,721	723,757	72,149	63,964	54,301	45,626	.....	227,631	744,871
Massachusetts.....	19,337	49,476	45,912	44,691	45,180	46,140	46,042	46,478	47,688	390,944	41,567	37,631	32,403	26,829	.....	236,070	959,827
Michigan.....	15,804	83,645	69,394	66,343	61,451	53,053	44,072	37,047	31,689	522,309	22,908	18,334	14,676	11,981	.....	39,848	530,792
Minnesota.....	15,243	11,062	9,479	9,650	9,563	9,54	9,644	9,683	9,454	544,971	51,596	39,325	36,406	30,279	.....	160,641	705,612
Mississippi.....	11,824	27,039	24,615	23,318	23,967	24,72	24,574	24,200	24,310	208,635	23,387	20,766	19,240	17,215	.....	81,980	110,403
Missouri.....	669	2,127	1,870	1,747	1,730	1,789	1,709	1,692	1,733	15,066	1,539	1,326	1,268	1,032	.....	31,281	29,352
Montana.....	1,276	7,186	6,745	6,737	6,980	6,737	6,744	6,733	6,733	56,072	6,366	5,066	4,672	4,274	.....	5,286	20,352
Nebraska.....	36,094	72,185	59,123	60,260	60,463	63,461	65,735	65,320	61,433	544,063	65,011	55,224	44,196	37,009	.....	202,240	746,383
Nevada.....	7,869	20,738	14,705	13,721	12,967	11,860	10,887	9,034	7,966	109,307	6,767	5,363	4,413	3,614	.....	383	129,877
New Hampshire.....	86,367	200,111	182,659	183,242	185,688	191,474	191,994	186,271	186,026	1,593,852	250,135	200,645	143,058	113,068	.....	714,604	2,308,456
New Jersey.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....



TABLE 8. Enrollment of pupils in public day schools by grades, 1937-38 Continued

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	KINDERGARTEN AND ELEMENTARY GRADES											SECONDARY GRADES					GRAND TOTAL
	Kinder- garten	First grade	Second grade	Third grade	Fourth grade	Fifth grade	Sixth grade	Seventh grade	Eighth grade	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Post- grad- uate	Total	
1	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
North Carolina	35	156,902	101,626	100,847	96,805	80,855	82,538	71,919	700,672	61,823	48,241	38,781	51,203	1,154	181,202	881,874	
North Dakota	22,980	115,321	108,161	110,120	110,308	112,736	112,246	112,246	907,023	105,146	93,478	77,750	96,134	28	34,030	1,406,511	
Ohio	4,912	96,586	61,877	62,838	62,031	59,301	56,006	52,916	545,383	42,228	35,291	29,952	25,301	507	133,279	638,062	
Oklahoma	2,208	15,960	15,982	15,481	16,131	16,412	17,346	17,346	133,374	17,304	15,842	13,973	12,848	410	60,487	193,961	
Oregon	35,241	174,405	171,907	176,857	173,689	181,849	178,032	181,810	1,448,484	162,126	133,471	110,379	90,528	496,504	496,504	1,944,088	
Pennsylvania	4,825	11,300	9,702	9,653	10,313	10,756	11,025	12,403	90,805	9,128	7,940	5,921	4,863	382	28,261	119,169	
Rhode Island	90	112,875	65,077	59,523	54,797	47,017	39,296	33,333	412,567	29,308	10,954	10,152	13,658	76,162	498,749	988,749	
South Carolina	1,228	13,692	12,750	12,573	12,871	12,578	12,007	13,401	104,785	10,822	9,065	8,835	8,377	37,729	142,514	637,920	
South Dakota	301	125,167	69,426	68,794	66,014	61,556	55,359	49,404	540,274	34,592	26,120	20,026	10,308	97,646	637,920	637,920	
Tennessee	7,049	234,131	144,019	140,154	135,378	130,211	122,720	116,368	1,032,408	111,036	87,375	68,657	55,865	322,933	322,933	1,355,401	
Texas	2,740	13,103	12,554	11,822	11,856	11,641	11,700	12,268	96,840	11,783	11,181	10,108	8,786	188	42,657	138,307	
Utah	479	7,120	6,083	6,017	6,817	6,082	6,082	7,028	54,773	3,972	3,450	2,955	2,604	177	13,158	67,931	
Vermont	534	100,402	98,527	96,043	95,229	90,533	84,374	78,901	469,197	38,434	30,140	24,212	21,573	2,030	114,559	583,536	
Virginia	6,083	31,019	28,137	27,478	28,083	27,677	28,281	29,351	234,684	29,242	27,562	24,584	21,875	105,263	339,977	339,977	
Washington	576	62,822	46,083	46,445	46,931	44,417	41,314	37,279	359,864	28,018	22,363	17,829	14,783	902	83,925	443,789	
West Virginia	31,327	49,023	45,038	43,271	42,842	43,725	43,795	44,811	387,526	49,923	44,301	40,007	36,532	2,179	172,942	590,468	
Wisconsin	748	5,971	5,270	5,171	5,014	4,853	4,836	4,827	41,448	4,744	3,828	3,626	3,102	222	15,522	56,970	
Wyoming	7,365	10,439	8,016	8,331	8,357	8,103	7,807	8,727	70,292	7,423	6,913	5,448	4,803	203	24,380	100,672	
District of Columbia	1,160	565,617	339,064	299,617	329,633	142,870	161,871	77,310	1,766,206	37,763	28,459	19,579	16,646	66	190,178	1,966,266	
Outlying parts of the U.S.	142	859	692	621	612	599	515	538	5,067	410	356	283	272	40	1,301	6,428	
Alaska		610	463	419	340	310	270	138	2,575	72	72	239	233	76	955	2,047	
American Samoa		589	536	618	696	647	586	763	5,205	263	239	220	233	76	955	6,160	
Canal Zone		851	677	682	545	321	236	100	4,528	61	15	15	15	76	4,004	4,004	
Guam		9,425	9,247	9,321	9,414	9,440	9,070	8,348	71,992	6,205	4,304	3,577	2,737	16,993	88,985	88,985	
Hawaii		494,068	282,992	245,970	180,148	108,463	72,651	53,546	1,423,018	28,012	18,334	12,619	10,766	68,064	1,492,092	1,492,092	
Philippine Islands		98,748	43,001	40,358	31,639	22,504	18,004	13,842	240,301	4,003	3,305	2,447	1,974	12,329	262,240	262,240	
Puerto Rico		437	456	428	453	506	433	215	3,062	127	77	63	41	309	3,400	3,400	
Virgin Islands																	

1 Distribution partly estimated.



TABLE 9.—Enrollment by length of term in days in public day schools in 26 States, the District of Columbia, and 6 outlying parts, 1937-38

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	ENROLLMENT BY LENGTH OF TERM IN DAYS								TOTAL
	90 or less	91-110	111-130	131-150	151-170	171-190	191-210	More than 210	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Alabama <sup>1</sup>	605	18,635	20,129	240,614	124,521	137,633			
Arkansas <sup>2</sup>	7,083	16,275	29,965	45,894	153,431	152,854			542,137
Connecticut						295,516			405,482
Delaware						44,992			295,516
Florida <sup>2</sup>		72	18	190	113,963	230,312			44,992
Illinois									344,555
Kentucky <sup>2</sup>	2		5,864	236,064	934,472	347,382			1,281,854
Louisiana <sup>2</sup>			22,974	70,056	76,433	253,985			572,348
Maryland <sup>2</sup>				31	15,851	240,400			425,291
Minnesota				35	58,673	472,084		22,939	279,221
Mississippi		201,829							530,792
Montana					231,713	70,974			504,516
Nevada	10	6	47	138	3,134	13,956			110,403
New Jersey <sup>1</sup>						564,111			17,291
Ohio					25,986	1,175,489	95,923	17,951	660,034
Oklahoma <sup>1</sup>	8	36	87	1,136	32,484	489,641			1,219,426
Rhode Island						119,159			523,392
Tennessee					522,138	115,782			119,159
Texas		421	1,408	71,707	199,572	896,057			637,920
Utah						138,907	1,763	608	1,171,536
Vermont									138,907
Virginia						55,147	5,349		60,496
Washington						434,384	149,172		583,556
West Virginia						339,977			339,977
Wisconsin						443,789			443,789
Wyoming						541,533	18,935		560,468
District of Columbia						56,970			56,970
<b>Outlying parts of the United States</b>						<b>104,674</b>	<b>267,260</b>	<b>2,892</b>	<b>389,740</b>
Alaska						6,428			6,428
American Samoa						2,647			2,647
Canal Zone						3,298		2,892	6,160
Hawaii						88,885			88,885
Puerto Rico							262,260		262,260
Virgin Islands						3,400			3,400

<sup>1</sup> Average daily attendance.<sup>2</sup> Membership.



TABLE 10.—Average daily attendance in public day schools, 1937-38

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Kindergarten and elementary schools	REORGANIZED HIGH SCHOOLS			Regular and vocational high schools	Total, including undistributed items
		Junior	Junior- senior	Senior		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>Continental United States</b>	<b>11,042,606</b>	<b>940,039</b>	<b>539,284</b>	<b>623,677</b>	<b>2,381,050</b>	<b>22,296,200</b>
Alabama	398,191	91,166		52,780		542,137
Arizona	69,102				17,080	86,182
Arkansas	269,509	12,334	50,558	8,100	17,311	357,812
California	632,762	123,961	43,932	76,490	162,246	1,039,391
Colorado						200,243
Connecticut	178,145	22,779	6,198	8,574	51,174	266,870
Delaware	23,822	3,927	7,459	3,177	791	39,178
Florida	213,179	56,279		37,520	6,253	313,231
Georgia						577,481
Idaho	76,568				29,538	106,106
Illinois						1,132,408
Indiana	453,066				167,625	620,691
Iowa	294,360	32,596	20,164	33,650	67,920	448,690
Kansas	224,663	32,650			87,426	344,739
Kentucky	372,286	14,278	52,316	10,788	32,476	482,124
Louisiana	312,049				74,857	386,906
Maine	114,332				34,066	148,398
Maryland	180,222	19,598	19,082	14,188	23,768	256,858
Massachusetts	397,928	99,193			96,507	669,911
Michigan						889,102
Minnesota	299,231	49,285	32,571	49,596	31,282	461,964
Mississippi	396,334				58,281	454,615
Missouri	450,104	20,040	12,833	25,286	102,121	610,384
Montana	69,867				28,686	98,553
Nebraska	177,352				78,116	255,468
Nevada	12,675				4,553	17,228
New Hampshire	42,633	6,175		18,237		67,045
New Jersey	452,549	38,493	11,286	25,766	131,940	660,034
New Mexico	83,974				17,012	100,986
New York						2,032,498
North Carolina	606,485				163,497	771,982
North Dakota						123,997
Ohio	724,315	87,369	136,055	65,633	134,454	1,147,826
Oklahoma	379,996				112,911	492,907
Oregon	114,568	7,375			49,930	171,873
Pennsylvania						1,705,192
Rhode Island	63,121	20,291	3,295	13,709	4,395	104,811
South Carolina	324,970				66,362	391,332
South Dakota						110,799
Pennsylvania	416,181	22,005			79,396	517,582
Texas	819,846	69,650		65,548	144,257	1,099,301
Utah	73,396	22,561	19,856	4,138		124,856
Vermont	47,427		13,069			60,496
Virginia	383,647	14,582			95,037	493,266
Washington	174,271	28,663	22,608		56,890	281,432
West Virginia	286,865	25,871	85,701			398,437
Wisconsin	348,317				168,496	506,813
Wyoming	34,071				13,522	47,593
District of Columbia	48,227	18,968	1,281	15,002		83,478
<b>Outlying parts of the United States</b>	<b>1,514,385</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>921</b>	<b>71,119</b>	<b>1,684,167</b>
Alaska						5,236
American Samoa						2,407
Canal Zone	4,262	473		921		5,666
Guam						4,518
Hawaii						84,456
Philippine Islands	1,286,087				89,948	1,345,965
Puerto Rico	221,560				11,171	232,731
Virgin Islands	2,536	102	548			3,186

TABLE II.—Aggregate number of days attended in public day schools, 1937-38

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	Kindergarten and elementary schools	REORGANIZED HIGH SCHOOLS			Regular and vocational high schools	Total, including undivided items
		Junior	Junior-senior	Senior		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>Continental United States</b>	<b>1,889,697,047</b>	<b>167,365,540</b>	<b>95,596,403</b>	<b>111,322,913</b>	<b>399,869,425</b>	<b>3,977,616,957</b>
Alabama	57,838,728	14,988,179		8,977,039		81,803,946
Arizona	11,418,651				2,971,920	14,390,571
Arkansas	41,418,857	2,123,688	8,381,697	1,441,800	3,040,795	56,406,837
California	110,812,700	22,312,980	7,775,964	13,691,710	28,393,050	182,986,404
Colorado						34,157,148
Connecticut	32,381,191	4,161,723	1,131,135	1,565,613	9,313,668	48,553,330
Delaware	4,360,714	724,822	1,364,696	587,809	143,895	7,181,936
Florida	36,411,890	9,612,730		6,408,486	1,068,081	53,501,187
Georgia						95,695,262
Idaho	13,168,181				5,145,372	18,313,553
Illinois						207,957,085
Indiana	76,713,729					105,208,970
Iowa	51,663,851	5,811,729	3,609,227	5,914,915	28,495,241	78,949,935
Kansas	38,192,710	5,779,050			15,474,402	59,446,162
Kentucky	57,304,739	2,561,213	9,226,516	1,938,877	5,699,323	76,730,668
Louisiana	52,022,633					65,353,281
Maine	20,425,811				13,330,648	26,594,180
Maryland	33,587,253	3,723,620	3,608,473	2,695,720	4,387,283	48,002,319
Massachusetts	71,219,695	18,046,036		17,299,626	13,917,447	120,482,804
Michigan						156,482,022
Minnesota	51,136,118	8,742,822	5,631,548	8,769,555	5,536,291	79,816,334
Mississippi	55,181,137				9,553,069	64,734,206
Missouri	77,392,905	3,773,419	2,412,254	4,761,057	19,112,937	107,452,572
Montana	12,269,135				5,025,735	17,294,870
Nebraska	31,333,564				13,310,811	44,644,375
Nevada	2,193,450					2,996,185
New Hampshire	7,587,800	1,098,533		3,238,212	802,735	11,924,545
New Jersey	83,936,812	7,141,237	2,069,837	4,779,958	24,508,966	122,436,810
New Mexico	14,863,398				3,028,136	17,891,534
New York						361,035,184
North Carolina	99,304,752					126,314,456
North Dakota					27,009,704	22,603,647
Ohio	131,043,506	16,071,876	24,784,499	11,847,791	24,234,715	207,982,387
Oklahoma						86,548,256
Oregon	19,478,155	1,273,741			8,664,640	29,416,536
Pennsylvania						309,620,964
Rhode Island	11,361,780	3,652,380	593,100	2,467,620	791,100	18,865,980
South Carolina	50,751,761				11,671,976	62,423,737
South Dakota						19,764,061
Tennessee	68,102,318	3,899,684			14,070,409	86,072,411
Texas	138,725,457	12,215,170		11,503,674	24,530,815	186,975,116
Utah	12,791,227	4,031,439	3,344,091	718,055	870,188	21,755,000
Vermont	8,425,887		2,396,847			10,822,734
Virginia	66,258,473	2,518,412			16,413,543	85,190,428
Washington	31,448,644	5,172,476	4,079,800		10,085,813	50,786,733
West Virginia	50,029,256	4,501,554	14,954,825			69,485,635
Wisconsin	62,565,509				28,713,705	91,279,214
Wyoming	5,964,921				2,425,460	8,390,381
District of Columbia	8,719,749	3,427,027	231,894	2,715,396		15,094,066
<b>Outlying parts of the United States</b>	<b>296,622,628</b>	<b>166,486</b>	<b>99,968</b>	<b>164,555</b>	<b>14,544,626</b>	<b>331,256,791</b>
Alaska						909,943
American Samoa						409,122
Philippine Zone	968,080	81,927		164,555		1,214,562
Guam						826,878
Hawaii						15,371,291
Philippine Islands	254,635,326				12,390,840	267,026,166
Puerto Rico	42,761,095				2,155,986	44,917,081
Virgin Islands	458,127	18,553	99,068			575,748



TABLE 12.—Average daily attendance in public elementary and secondary day schools at different dates

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	1870-71 <sup>1</sup>	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1919-20	1929-30	1937-38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Continental U. S.</b>	<b>4,445,317</b>	<b>6,144,143</b>	<b>8,183,635</b>	<b>10,632,772</b>	<b>12,927,397</b>	<b>16,156,035</b>	<b>21,284,886</b>	<b>22,296,299</b>
Alabama	107,666	117,978	182,467	297,805	266,589	367,554	473,553	542,137
Arizona		2,847	4,702	10,177	20,094	46,420	75,969	86,182
Arkansas	46,600	54,700	148,714	195,401	255,135	326,053	330,825	357,812
California	64,286	100,966	146,589	197,395	286,744	460,864	908,765	1,039,391
Colorado	2,611	12,618	38,715	73,291	107,520	150,060	190,742	200,243
Connecticut	62,683	73,546	83,656	111,564	147,190	205,213	274,482	266,870
Delaware	12,700	17,439	19,649	25,300	22,559	27,368	36,255	39,176
Florida	10,900	27,046	64,819	75,003	103,892	165,720	267,042	313,231
Georgia	31,377	145,190	240,791	298,237	346,295	467,081	538,271	577,481
Idaho	600	3,863	9,500	21,962	51,137	84,642	98,479	106,106
Illinois	341,686	431,638	538,310	737,576	779,040	956,090	1,203,537	1,132,405
Indiana	295,071	321,659	342,275	429,566	420,780	457,113	596,416	620,691
Iowa	211,562	259,836	306,309	373,474	360,178	405,507	465,051	448,699
Kansas	52,891	137,690	243,300	261,783	291,329	309,505	304,801	344,739
Kentucky	129,866	178,000	225,739	310,339	315,196	342,699	432,962	482,124
Louisiana	40,500	54,800	87,536	146,323	182,659	256,133	349,594	386,906
Maine	100,392	103,115	98,364	97,697	106,955	115,885	138,043	148,398
Maryland	56,435	85,778	102,351	134,400	145,762	175,312	235,555	256,858
Massachusetts	201,750	233,127	273,910	366,136	444,090	519,905	675,676	669,911
Michigan	193,000	240,000	282,000	355,226	443,458	521,251	814,967	889,102
Minnesota	50,664	78,400	127,025	243,224	348,500	694,859	456,836	461,964
Mississippi	90,000	156,761	207,704	224,526	261,384	259,982	436,162	454,615
Missouri	187,024	281,000	384,627	460,012	490,390	531,221	576,417	610,384
Montana	1,100	3,000	10,596	26,300	41,314	91,744	105,327	98,553
Nebraska	14,300	60,156	146,139	181,874	191,076	232,515	259,188	252,468
Nevada	1,800	5,401	5,064	4,698	7,400	10,625	14,977	17,228
New Hampshire	48,150	48,966	41,526	47,276	50,101	53,245	65,966	67,045
New Jersey	86,812	115,194	133,286	207,947	324,239	476,261	662,961	660,034
New Mexico	880	3,150	13,000	22,433	37,389	59,442	76,218	100,986
New York	493,648	573,089	642,984	857,488	1,122,649	1,361,600	1,866,243	2,032,495
North Carolina	73,000	170,100	203,100	206,918	331,335	473,552	672,895	771,982
North Dakota	1,040	8,530	20,694	43,500	90,149	128,436	148,614	123,997
Ohio	432,452	476,279	549,269	616,365	648,544	808,712	1,141,324	1,147,826
Oklahoma				63,718	278,650	355,998	470,090	492,907
Oregon	15,000	27,435	43,333	64,411	103,553	136,575	155,166	171,873
Pennsylvania	567,188	601,627	682,941	854,640	1,001,464	1,266,350	1,661,128	1,705,192
Rhode Island	22,485	27,217	33,905	47,124	61,487	73,387	102,584	104,811
South Carolina	44,700	90,600	147,799	201,295	243,901	331,451	348,482	391,332
South Dakota	(*)	(*)	48,327	68,000	80,032	98,907	138,635	110,799
Tennessee	89,000	208,528	323,548	338,566	363,953	457,503	481,962	517,582
Texas	41,000	132,000	291,941	438,779	544,691	745,667	1,073,847	1,099,391
Utah	12,819	17,178	20,967	50,595	69,246	97,745	120,573	124,859
Vermont	44,100	48,606	45,867	47,020	52,104	50,186	57,975	60,496
Virginia	77,402	128,404	198,290	216,464	259,394	351,171	452,567	493,266
Washington	3,300	10,546	36,946	74,717	156,064	211,239	278,520	281,432
West Virginia	51,336	91,604	121,700	151,254	189,900	256,479	350,046	398,437
Wisconsin	132,000	156,000	200,457	309,800	320,439	368,712	473,258	506,803
Wyoming	250	1,920	4,700	9,650	16,730	33,297	47,730	47,593
District of Columbia	10,261	20,637	28,184	35,403	44,627	52,739	68,312	83,478
<b>Outlying parts of the United States</b>						<b>945,314</b>	<b>1,296,373</b>	<b>1,684,167</b>
Alaska						2,505	2,899	5,236
American Samoa								2,407
Canal Zone						2,575	6,070	5,646
Guam							3,532	4,518
Hawaii						38,451	68,510	84,458
Philippine Islands						756,533	1,008,904	1,345,986
Puerto Rico						145,250	193,396	232,731
Virgin Islands							3,061	3,186

<sup>1</sup> Approximate.<sup>2</sup> High-school attendance not reported.<sup>3</sup> Figures for 1919.<sup>4</sup> Included with North Dakota.

TABLE 13.—Average length of school term and school attendance in public day schools, 1870-1938

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	AVERAGE NUMBER OF DAYS SCHOOLS WERE IN SESSION, 1870-1938															Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled, 1937-38	Number attending daily for each 100 enrolled, 1937-38
	1937-38																
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1919-20	1929-30	Kindergarten and elementary schools	Reorganized high schools	Regular and vocational high schools	All schools						
Continental United States	132	139	135	144	155	161.9	172.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	173.9	149.3	85.9
Alabama	67	81	74	78	117	123.1	150.0	145.3	164.4	170.1	170.1	170.1	170.1	170.1	150.9	122.0	80.9
Arizona	126	109	126	125	136	162.6	175.1	165.2	172.2	178.0	178.0	178.0	178.0	178.0	167.0	130.8	78.3
Arkansas	123	147	158	166	175	174.0	178.3	153.7	180.0	179.0	179.0	179.0	179.0	179.0	157.6	121.2	76.9
California	92	132	144	150	156	167.9	180.0	175.1	180.0	177.0	177.0	177.0	177.0	177.0	170.6	153.1	87.0
Colorado	172	179	183	189	185	183.5	183.7	181.8	182.7	182.5	182.5	182.5	182.5	182.5	170.6	150.3	88.1
Connecticut	132	156	166	170	173	181.7	183.0	13.0	184.6	183.0	183.0	183.0	183.0	183.0	181.9	164.3	90.3
Delaware	59	65	70	83	112	144	148.0	170.8	170.8	170.8	170.8	170.8	170.8	170.8	170.8	139.3	87.1
Florida	45	94	70	106	137	172.7	162.6	172.0	170.8	170.8	170.8	170.8	170.8	170.8	165.7	130.9	81.6
Georgia	147	150	155	152	171	170.9	188.4	172.0	170.8	170.8	170.8	170.8	170.8	170.8	172.6	150.8	79.0
Idaho	99	136	130	152	147	170.9	188.4	172.0	170.8	170.8	170.8	170.8	170.8	170.8	172.6	150.8	87.4
Illinois	116	120	135	126	144	155.8	173.4	160.3	178.3	179.0	179.0	179.0	179.0	179.0	183.6	162.2	88.3
Indiana	110	102	94	118	125	123.0	165.0	170.0	177.0	176.7	176.7	176.7	176.7	176.7	176.0	152.6	90.0
Iowa	65	79	101	120	136	148.9	151.0	160.3	178.3	179.0	179.0	179.0	179.0	179.0	169.5	149.9	86.4
Kansas	98	109	112	114	159	169.2	179.0	175.5	177.0	176.7	176.7	176.7	176.7	176.7	176.0	149.9	86.4
Kentucky	183	187	184	183	185	179.6	186.1	175.0	177.0	176.7	176.7	176.7	176.7	176.7	176.0	149.9	86.4
Louisiana	169	177	177	189	186	179.4	183.3	163.9	179.4	180.1	180.1	180.1	180.1	180.1	176.4	159.1	80.9
Maine	140	150	156	164	171	172.0	185.6	153.9	179.4	180.1	180.1	180.1	180.1	180.1	159.1	124.1	90.2
Maryland	65	79	101	120	136	148.9	151.0	160.3	178.3	179.0	179.0	179.0	179.0	179.0	169.5	149.9	86.4
Massachusetts	98	109	112	114	159	169.2	179.0	175.5	177.0	176.7	176.7	176.7	176.7	176.7	176.0	149.9	86.4
Michigan	183	187	184	183	185	179.6	186.1	175.0	177.0	176.7	176.7	176.7	176.7	176.7	176.0	149.9	86.4
Minnesota	169	177	177	189	186	179.4	183.3	163.9	179.4	180.1	180.1	180.1	180.1	180.1	176.4	159.1	80.9
Mississippi	140	150	156	164	171	172.0	185.6	153.9	179.4	180.1	180.1	180.1	180.1	180.1	159.1	124.1	90.2
Missouri	65	79	101	120	136	148.9	151.0	160.3	178.3	179.0	179.0	179.0	179.0	179.0	169.5	149.9	86.4
Montana	98	109	112	114	159	169.2	179.0	175.5	177.0	176.7	176.7	176.7	176.7	176.7	176.0	149.9	86.4
Nebraska	183	187	184	183	185	179.6	186.1	175.0	177.0	176.7	176.7	176.7	176.7	176.7	176.0	149.9	86.4
Nevada	169	177	177	189	186	179.4	183.3	163.9	179.4	180.1	180.1	180.1	180.1	180.1	176.4	159.1	80.9
New Hampshire	140	150	156	164	171	172.0	185.6	153.9	179.4	180.1	180.1	180.1	180.1	180.1	159.1	124.1	90.2
New Jersey	65	79	101	120	136	148.9	151.0	160.3	178.3	179.0	179.0	179.0	179.0	179.0	169.5	149.9	86.4
New Mexico	98	109	112	114	159	169.2	179.0	175.5	177.0	176.7	176.7	176.7	176.7	176.7	176.0	149.9	86.4
New York	183	187	184	183	185	179.6	186.1	175.0	177.0	176.7	176.7	176.7	176.7	176.7	176.0	149.9	86.4
North Carolina	169	177	177	189	186	179.4	183.3	163.9	179.4	180.1	180.1	180.1	180.1	180.1	176.4	159.1	80.9
North Dakota	140	150	156	164	171	172.0	185.6	153.9	179.4	180.1	180.1	180.1	180.1	180.1	159.1	124.1	90.2
Ohio	65	79	101	120	136	148.9	151.0	160.3	178.3	179.0	179.0	179.0	179.0	179.0	169.5	149.9	86.4
Oklahoma	98	109	112	114	159	169.2	179.0	175.5	177.0	176.7	176.7	176.7	176.7	176.7	176.0	149.9	86.4
Oregon	183	187	184	183	185	179.6	186.1	175.0	177.0	176.7	176.7	176.7	176.7	176.7	176.0	149.9	86.4
Pennsylvania	169	177	177	189	186	179.4	183.3	163.9	179.4	180.1	180.1	180.1	180.1	180.1	176.4	159.1	80.9
Rhode Island	140	150	156	164	171	172.0	185.6	153.9	179.4	180.1	180.1	180.1	180.1	180.1	159.1	124.1	90.2
South Carolina	65	79	101	120	136	148.9	151.0	160.3	178.3	179.0	179.0	179.0	179.0	179.0	169.5	149.9	86.4
South Dakota	98	109	112	114	159	169.2	179.0	175.5	177.0	176.7	176.7	176.7	176.7	176.7	176.0	149.9	86.4
Tennessee	183	187	184	183	185	179.6	186.1	175.0	177.0	176.7	176.7	176.7	176.7	176.7	176.0	149.9	86.4
Texas	169	177	177	189	186	179.4	183.3	163.9	179.4	180.1	180.1	180.1	180.1	180.1	176.4	159.1	80.9
Utah	140	150	156	164	171	172.0	185.6	153.9	179.4	180.1	180.1	180.1	180.1	180.1	159.1	124.1	90.2
Vermont	65	79	101	120	136	148.9	151.0	160.3	178.3	179.0	179.0	179.0	179.0	179.0	169.5	149.9	86.4
Virginia	98	109	112	114	159	169.2	179.0	175.5	177.0	176.7	176.7	176.7	176.7	176.7	176.0	149.9	86.4
Washington	183	187	184	183	185	179.6	186.1	175.0	177.0	176.7	176.7	176.7	176.7	176.7	176.0	149.9	86.4
West Virginia	169	177	177	189	186	179.4	183.3	163.9	179.4	180.1	180.1	180.1	180.1	180.1	176.4	159.1	80.9
Wisconsin	140	150	156	164	171	172.0	185.6	153.9	179.4	180.1	180.1	180.1	180.1	180.1	159.1	124.1	90.2
Wyoming	65	79	101	120	136	148.9	151.0	160.3	178.3	179.0	179.0	179.0	179.0	179.0	169.5	149.9	86.4

Footnotes at end of table.



TABLE 13.—Average length of school term and school attendance in public day schools, 1870-1938—Continued

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	AVERAGE NUMBER OF DAYS SCHOOLS WERE IN SESSION, 1870-1938										Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled, 1937-38	Number attending daily for each 100 enrolled, 1937-38			
	1937-38														
	1870-71	1870-80	1880-90	1900-1900	1900-10	1910-20	1920-30	Kindergarten and elementary schools	Reorganized high schools	Regular and vocational high schools			All schools		
Minnesota	83	94	128	100	149	160.0	180.1	170.9	177.4	172.9	176.8	177.0	172.8	160.4	87.0
Mississippi	110	75	96	101	123	122.0	133.4	139.2	188.3	188.0	188.3	163.9	142.4	109.7	77.0
Missouri	90	104	129	144	155	162.8	180.5	171.9	188.3	188.0	188.3	187.2	176.0	152.3	86.5
Montana	89	96	143	107	183	160.4	173.5	173.6	188.3	188.0	188.3	175.2	175.5	156.7	89.3
Nebraska	72	82	140	136	174	164.0	176.2	176.7	188.3	188.0	188.3	177.2	176.8	164.0	87.1
Nevada	142	143	140	154	145	167.0	178.9	166.9	188.3	188.0	188.3	176.3	173.9	147.2	84.7
New Hampshire	70	105	118	148	164	174.0	179.0	177.9	188.3	188.0	188.3	177.6	177.9	156.1	87.8
New Jersey	178	192	192	180	184	180.0	188.4	185.5	188.3	188.0	188.3	188.8	185.5	164.0	88.6
New Mexico	111	111	167	97	100	163.0	172.2	177.0	188.3	188.0	188.3	178.0	177.2	137.8	77.8
New York	176	179	187	176	188	188.0	187.5	188.3	188.3	188.0	188.3	177.6	177.6	156.4	88.0
North Carolina	60	60	69	71	102	134.0	154.3	163.2	188.3	188.0	188.3	166.2	163.6	143.2	87.5
North Dakota	75	96	113	156	147	166.9	165.7	177.9	188.3	188.0	188.3	180.2	182.3	154.3	84.6
Ohio	163	152	162	165	170	163.0	179.2	180.9	188.3	188.0	188.3	180.2	181.2	166.3	91.8
Oklahoma	96	140	166	117	138	166.4	173.3	170.0	188.3	188.0	188.3	173.5	175.6	135.5	77.2
Oregon	90	90	118	117	138	162.0	182.9	170.0	188.3	188.0	188.3	173.5	171.2	151.7	88.5
Pennsylvania	127	133	145	167	170	176.8	181.2	180.0	188.3	188.0	188.3	180.0	180.6	159.2	87.7
Rhode Island	170	184	188	191	193	182.1	175.3	180.0	188.3	188.0	188.3	180.0	180.0	158.3	88.0
South Carolina	100	70	70	88	108	109.6	147.0	156.2	188.3	188.0	188.3	178.9	159.5	127.7	80.1
South Dakota	100	70	145	129	166	167.0	178.5	170.0	188.3	188.0	188.3	177.2	178.3	139.7	77.7
Tennessee	77	68	86	96	130	133.5	163.2	163.6	188.3	188.0	188.3	177.2	168.3	134.9	81.1
Texas	140	72	100	108	131	155.6	146.0	169.2	188.3	188.0	188.3	170.0	170.1	137.9	81.1
Utah	152	128	133	151	165	166.4	172.5	174.3	188.3	188.0	188.3	177.3	174.2	156.6	89.9
Vermont	116	126	136	156	160	162.0	172.1	177.7	188.3	188.0	188.3	172.7	178.9	159.3	89.1
Virginia	93	113	118	120	140	147.0	164.1	172.7	188.3	188.0	188.3	172.7	172.7	146.0	84.5
Washington	80	91	97	138	172	176.4	179.4	180.0	188.3	188.0	188.3	180.0	180.0	149.4	82.8

West Virginia	77	106	134	134.9	165.7	174.4	174.0	174.6	174.5	180.6	191.0
Wisconsin	166	190	190	175.3	179.2	179.0		181.2	180.1	192.9	90.4
Wyoming		120	141	152.0	161.3	175.1		179.4	176.3	147.3	83.5
District of Columbia	200	178	181	178.0	173.6	180.8	180.7	181.0	190.8	149.9	82.9
<b>Outlying parts of the United States</b>				<b>190.5</b>	<b>190.7</b>	<b>197.3</b>	<b>174.9</b>	<b>159.6</b>	<b>194.7</b>	<b>177.3</b>	<b>96.2</b>
Alaska				177.4	176.2				173.8	141.6	81.5
American Samoa					142.0				170.0	154.6	90.9
Canal Zone				154.6	207.6	227.7	173.2	178.7	215.1	197.2	91.7
Guam					203.0				183.0	179.6	98.1
Hawaii				181.0	160.0				182.0	172.9	96.0
Philippine Islands				193.0	192.0	193.0			198.0	179.0	90.2
Puerto Rico				181.0	191.2	193.0			193.0	171.3	88.7
Virgin Islands					190.0	180.6	181.9	180.8	180.7	169.3	93.7

<sup>1</sup> Totals for the United States not given as all States do not distribute their attendance to all types of schools.  
<sup>2</sup> Estimated.  
<sup>3</sup> Statistics, 1918-19.  
<sup>4</sup> Included in report of North Dakota.





TABLE 14.—Number of members and other personnel of State boards of education and local school boards and boards of trustees, 1937-38

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	STATE BOARDS OF EDUCATION					ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS							Total, including undistributed items		
	Profes- sional staff		Clerical assist- ants		Total	Entire county		County, except independent units		Other local units			Boards of education	Other adminis- trative boards	Local school trustees
	Mem- bers	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
<b>Continental United States</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>2,435</b>	<b>6,361</b>	<b>29,350</b>	<b>14,131</b>	<b>270,772</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>11,557</b>	<b>390,339</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>46,563</b>	
Alabama.....	11			11	10		315		228			583		6,810	
Arizona.....	8			8					1,192			1,192			
Arkansas.....	8			8					10,740			10,740			
California.....	10			10					10,155			10,155			
Colorado.....	3			3					6,490			6,490			
Connecticut.....	9			9				644	1,229			1,229		644	
Delaware.....	6			6					58			58			
Florida.....	5			5	296	2,511	320		219			296		2,511	
Georgia.....	11			11	475							1,014		3,570	
Idaho.....	6			6										4,134	
Illinois.....	9			9								39,321			
Indiana.....	9		1	10					1,533			1,533			
Iowa.....	9		2	12					21,156			21,156			
Kansas.....	8		1	9	155		445		28,395			28,395			
Kentucky.....	8		1	9					750			1,380			
Louisiana.....	11			11	616				15			631			
Maine.....	7			7	91	2,713			9			1,600		2,713	
Maryland.....	6			6								1,491			
Massachusetts.....	6			6								21,792			
Michigan.....	4		3	9			301		21,491			21,792			
Minnesota.....	5			5			3		24,742			24,750			
Mississippi.....	3			3	5		328	11,622				328		16,668	
Missouri.....	4			4					6,419			6,419			
Montana.....	4			4											
Nebraska.....	11		1	12			80		22,417			22,497			





TABLE 15.—Personnel in offices of education in basic administrative units, 1937-38

State or District of Columbia	ENTIRE COUNTY				COUNTY, EXCEPT INDEPENDENT UNITS				ALL OTHER BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS				TOTAL			
	Super- intend- ents	Adminis- trative and professional assistants	Clerical assist- ants	Total	Super- intend- ents	Adminis- trative and professional assistants	Clerical assist- ants	Total	Super- intend- ents	Adminis- trative and professional assistants	Clerical assist- ants	Total	Super- intend- ents	Adminis- trative and professional assistants	Clerical assist- ants	Total
	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Alabama					67	5	76	148	45	3	114	162	112	8	190	310
Arizona									15	5	19	30	15	5	19	39
Arkansas									142	7	54	203	142	7	54	203
California									321	160		471	321	160		471
Colorado									125			125	125			125
Connecticut									76	5		81	76	5		81
Delaware									14	8	32	54	14	8	32	54
Florida	67	43	124	234	64			64	73			73	67	43	124	234
Georgia	95	51		146					583			583	583	51		283
Illinois																
Indiana									155	47	161	363	155	47	161	363
Iowa									927	18		945	927	18		945
Kansas									351			351	351			351
Kentucky	31			31	89			89	150	1	5	150	150			150
Louisiana	64	54	112	230					3			9	3			239
Maine									9			9	9			9
Maryland	23	4	45	72					1	38	53	92	1	38	53	92
Massachusetts									134	18		152	134	18		152
Minnesota	1			1	1			1	381			381	381			381
Mississippi									700			700	700			700
Nebraska					10			10	356	3		359	356	3		369
Nevada									36	2		38	36	2		44
New Hampshire	6			6					9	2		11	9	2		11
New Jersey	13	14	112	139					234	112	456	802	234	112	456	821
New Mexico									73			73	73			73
New York	50	1	61	112	48		77	125	157	6		157	157	7		167
North Carolina					2			2	67			67	67			67
North Dakota									60			60	60			60
Ohio									180	18	200	458	180	18	200	458
Oklahoma									73	16	140	229	73	16	140	229

Oregon	2		2	2	2	102	5	102	100	5	106	106
Rhode Island						34		39	34		39	39
South Carolina	4		4			145	101	246	145	101	246	246
South Dakota						90		90	94		94	94
Tennessee						69	18	183	164	26	346	346
Texas								96				
Utah	22	43	17	82	13	938	13	1,139	938	13	1,139	1,139
Vermont						8	21	67	40	106	77	77
Virginia	87	100	187			18		29	18		11	29
Washington						22		72	109		150	259
West Virginia	55	67	251			254	96	567	254	96	218	567
Wisconsin						107	8	115	55	67	129	251
Wyoming						73	17	90	107	8	115	115
District of Columbia						1	14	120	1	14	105	120

<sup>1</sup> County vocational school system.



TABLE 16.—Personnel in offices of education in intermediate units and total of all units, 1937-38

State or District of Columbia	INTERMEDIATE UNITS										TOTAL BASIC AND INTERMEDIATE UNITS AND UNDIVIDED ITEMS			
	County					Other					Total			
	Superintendents	Administrative and professional assistants	Clerical assistants	Total		Superintendents	Administrative and professional assistants	Clerical assistants	Total		Superintendents	Administrative and professional assistants	Clerical assistants	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Continental States	1,935	400	750	3,074	492	494	2,427	409	732	3,568	10,696	1,481	3,696	15,873
Alabama	14	11	17	42			14	11	17	42	112	8	190	310
Arizona	75	12	16	103			75	12	16	103	29	16	36	81
Arkansas	57	94		151			57	94		151	217	19	70	306
California	63			63			63			63	378	244		622
Colorado											188			188
Connecticut					15	15	15			15	91	5		96
Delaware											14	8	32	54
Florida											67	43	124	234
Georgia											232	51	283	283
Idaho	44			44			44			44	44			44
Illinois	102	80		191			102	80		191	685	89		774
Indiana	92			92			92			92	247	47	161	455
Iowa	99	94		193			99	94		193	1,026	112		1,138
Kansas	105	2	74	181			105	2	74	181	456	2	74	532
Kentucky											270			270
Louisiana											67	55	117	239
Maine					116	116	116			116	125			125
Maryland											24	42	98	166
Massachusetts					72	72	72			72	206	18		224
Michigan	83			83			83			83	83			83
Minnesota	85			85			85			85	468			468
Mississippi	82		82	164			82		82	164	782		82	964
Missouri	114		90	204			114		90	204	114			204
Montana	56		58	114			56		58	114	56			114
Nebraska	83			83			83			83	449		58	462





TABLE 17.—Instructional staff, the average salary of instructional staff and the number of clerical assistants in public day schools, 1937-38

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF										Average annual salary of instructional staff	CLERICAL ASSISTANTS IN STATES REPORTING		
	Supervisors			Principals			Teachers and other instructional staff	Total	Elementary schools	Secondary schools		Total, including undistributed		
	Elementary schools	Secondary schools	Total, including undistributed	Elementary schools	Secondary schools	Total, including undistributed								
1	3	3	4	6	6	7	6	9	11	13	13	11	13	13
<b>Continental United States</b>	<b>3,919</b>	<b>1,424</b>	<b>4,965</b>	<b>21,313</b>	<b>15,127</b>	<b>36,464</b>	<b>677,266</b>	<b>916,715</b>	<b>916,715</b>	<b>91,374</b>	<b>3,699</b>	<b>969</b>	<b>3,699</b>	<b>4,302</b>
Alabama.....	93	11	104	137	177	314	18,919	19,337	707					
Arizona.....				158	55	213	3,151	3,364	1,535					
Arkansas.....	9	8	17	55	51	106	12,738	12,861	571		25		26	51
California.....			409	2,453	1,014	3,467	38,304	42,190	2,201					
Colorado.....			57	101	81	182	9,048	9,287	1,294					
Connecticut.....			119	487	164	651	9,591	10,361	1,862					
Delaware.....			15		44	59	1,629	1,688	1,623					
Florida.....	37	17	54	145		200	12,868	13,346	1,003					48
Georgia.....			87				22,696	22,773	715					430
Idaho.....	30	7	46	56	80	136	4,289	4,471	1,067					
Illinois.....	70	100	170	1,865	607	2,472	45,438	44,080	1,646					
Indiana.....			294	644	839	1,483	21,179	22,956	1,375					
Iowa.....			194	161	121	282	24,319	24,795	932					
Kansas.....				1,184	660	1,844	17,282	10,126	903					
Kentucky.....	69	40	109	1,513	680	1,193	17,558	18,960	835					
Louisiana.....			114	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	14,001	14,115	982					
Maine.....			120	172	105	277	6,202	6,202	660					
Maryland.....	97	27	( <sup>1</sup> )	573	423	996	8,565	8,962	1,564				58	72
Massachusetts.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	325	351	565	916	25,152	26,148	2,099		14		14	
Michigan.....	170	155		161	200	361	32,283	33,524	1,586					
Minnesota.....				236	546	742	21,242	21,603	1,185					
Mississippi.....				( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	15,584	16,326	479					
Missouri.....	12	18	30	128	176	304	25,898	25,898	1,131					
Montana.....	60	45	105	96	110	206	5,468	5,802	1,077				68	75
Nebraska.....							13,864	14,175	813					148

STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS

Nevada	46	14	2	17	8	857	905	1,405	280	321	601
New Hampshire	289	135	25	219	42	2,855	2,857	1,574			
New Jersey	54	4	593	785	386	21,887	28,093	2,006			
New Mexico			321	65	2,789	3,709	4,153	1,030			
New York			1,798	991		87,225	90,014	2,322			
North Carolina			398	860	1,248	23,751	24,999	897			
North Dakota			8	15	8,116	8,139	684				
Ohio			879	614	1,193	42,086	43,468	1,696			
Oklahoma		71	71	338	338	20,098	20,607	1,027	31	313	344
Oregon	26	26	366	148	604	7,225	7,781	1,286			
Pennsylvania	282	428	2,313	1,041	3,354	59,604	63,696	1,593	409	1,629	2,088
Rhode Island	50	28	123	54	177	4,098	4,263	1,766			
South Carolina			51	63	114	14,309	14,467	734			
South Dakota	4	4	4	18	22	8,267	8,293	752			
Tennessee	63	2	1,726	395	2,121	20,181	22,367	726		166	166
Texas	75	66	1,153	1,669	2,722	44,523	47,386	1,013			
Utah	32	19	71	81	152	4,429	4,632	1,324	34	74	108
Vermont	59	21	80	51	95	2,574	2,749	952			
Virginia	229	220	652	652	652	16,914	17,705	894			
Washington	36	26	325	227	552	10,219	10,833	1,746			
West Virginia			1,341	267	1,608	14,883	16,491	1,098			
Wisconsin	110	126	338	506	847	21,497	22,690	1,307			
Wyoming	3	14	14	17	31	2,768	2,816	1,053			
District of Columbia	5	22	81	47	128	3,003	3,158	2,339	8	37	45
<b>Outlying parts of the United States</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1,368</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>1,669</b>	<b>45,839</b>	<b>48,196</b>	<b>1,139</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>194</b>
Alaska			3		3	300	303				
American Samoa			4		4	64	68	190			
Canal Zone	3		4	2	6	213	222	1,019			
Guam			25	1	26	171	197	259			
Hawaii			47	35	82	3,018	3,100	1,768	76	36	112
Philippine Islands	698	12	1,078	124	1,202	36,199	38,111			81	81
Puerto Rico	66		204	27	231	5,781	6,058	846			
Virgin Islands	2		3	3	6	113	121	745	1	1	1

1 Including teaching principals.  
 2 Included with teachers.  
 3 When Boston is taken out, the average for the remainder of the State is \$1,841.

1 When Buffalo and New York are taken out, the average for the remainder of the State is \$1,565.





TABLE 18.—Number and sex of teachers (excluding superintendents, supervisors, and principals when separately reported) in public day schools, 1937-38

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	KINDERGARTEN AND ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS				REORGANIZED HIGH SCHOOLS								REGULAR AND VOCATIONAL HIGH SCHOOLS				TOTAL				
	Men		Women		Men		Women		Men		Women		Men		Women		Men		Women		
1	3	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		
	69,241	594,983	594,793		15,665	34,579	49,942	15,944	19,392	34,481	16,139	32,181	38,759	69,493	89,617	159,339	184,923	699,562	877,366		
Continental United States	1,098	11,750	12,846		1,322	2,100	3,422				1,108	1,543	2,651	388	359	747	3,526	15,393	18,919		
Alabama	2,060	1,190	2,404		142	241	383	851	1,043	1,894	93	177	270	408	338	746	902	2,349	3,151		
Arizona	1,064	20,010	21,104		1,446	3,316	4,762	702	1,115	1,817	1,109	1,872	2,881	3,323	4,317	7,640	3,554	9,184	12,734		
Arkansas	687	5,213	5,900		330	706	1,036							1,007	1,105	2,112	2,024	30,630	38,304		
California	93	6,049	6,207		220	659	879	76	162	238	86	162	248	764	1,255	2,019	1,219	8,287	9,591		
Colorado	42	8,817	8,824		43	141	189	166	217	387	41	89	134	27	23	51	319	1,287	1,629		
Connecticut	640	7,565	8,234		596	1,549	2,197				721	1,346	2,232	62	156	225	2,019	10,616	12,888		
Delaware	1,298	15,695	16,983											2,651	3,032	5,703	3,949	18,737	22,098		
Florida	676	2,289	2,965											737	587	1,324	1,413	2,867	4,289		
Georgia	4,971	27,307	32,278											5,619	7,541	13,160	10,590	34,848	45,438		
Idaho	2,565	10,622	13,127											3,085	4,367	8,052	6,190	14,989	21,179		
Illinois	857	15,977	16,834											12,709	13,235	15,944	3,983	20,336	24,319		
Indiana	1,019	10,841	11,860		417	1,124	1,541							1,808	2,549	4,357	3,147	14,135	17,282		
Iowa	2,887	10,340	13,250		169	371	540							627	754	1,381	4,648	12,866	17,558		
Kansas	961	9,169	10,120											1,037	2,244	3,881	2,588	11,413	14,001		
Kentucky	416	4,329	4,745											1,639	818	1,457	1,055	5,147	6,202		
Louisiana	481	5,092	5,581											473	634	1,107	1,566	6,991	8,565		
Maine	539	14,094	14,633											1,042	1,520	2,582	4,321	20,831	25,152		
Maryland	2,227	18,514	20,741		1,037	1,887	2,924	1,948	2,291	4,239	1,196	1,415	2,611	850	918	1,768	7,258	26,025	32,283		
Massachusetts	863	13,379	14,242		331	877	1,208	1,437	2,116	3,553	394	567	951	558	730	1,288	3,573	17,069	21,242		
Michigan	2,604	9,578	12,182											1,110	2,292	3,402	3,714	11,870	15,584		
Minnesota	2,819	13,809	18,628		191	384	575	259	294	553	257	328	585	2,732	2,825	5,557	6,258	19,640	25,898		
Mississippi	437	3,575	4,012											682	774	1,456	1,119	4,349	5,468		
Missouri	538	9,802	10,340											1,428	2,096	3,524	1,966	11,808	13,864		
Montana																					
Nebraska																					





TABLE 19.—Health, attendance, and transportation employees in public day schools in 27 States and the District of Columbia, 1937-38

State or District of Columbia	ENTIRE COUNTY			COUNTY, EXCEPT INDEPENDENT UNITS			OTHER BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS			TOTALS (INCLUDING UNDISTRIBUTED)		
	Health and recreational workers	Attendance workers	Transportation employees	Health and recreational workers	Attendance workers	Transportation employees	Health and recreational workers	Attendance workers	Transportation employees	Health and recreational workers	Attendance workers	Transportation employees
1	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Alabama.....												
Arkansas.....					77		55	30	1,535	55	107	1,585
Colorado.....							103	9		103		
Delaware.....				11	14		25	7		26	11	
Florida.....	58	24	1,585							58	24	1,585
Georgia.....												
Illinois.....		11	802		16	517		28		590	55	1,410
Indiana.....												
Louisiana.....	87	13	2,616				79	157	7,289	79	286	7,299
Maryland.....	132	22	909				37	24		87	13	2,616
Maryland.....										169	46	921
Mississippi.....												
Montana.....						355			4,523	8		4,878
Nebraska.....					2		159	39	223	164	41	271
New Hampshire.....				6			166	189		166	189	223
New Jersey.....	6			959	285		667	361		1,632	646	
New Mexico.....												
New York.....	80		988							80		988
Ohio.....							542	2,116		542	2,116	
Oregon.....				8	46	2,899	212	93	206	220	139	3,106
Pennsylvania.....							1,378	1,201	1,966	48	16	655
Rhode Island.....										1,378	1,201	1,966
Tennessee.....							163	49		163	49	
Texas.....	88		102	12		101	76		1	176		204
Utah.....	33	6	106	75	3	117	243	3		243		
Vermont.....							7			115	12	233
West Virginia.....	135	172	929							7		
Wyoming.....							8		509	136	172	929
District of Columbia.....							1446	21		8	21	509

1 State, except independent unit. 2 Community center workers; health service supplied by another government agency of the District of Columbia.



TABLE 20.—Custodial employees in public day schools in 18 States and the District of Columbia, 1937-38

State or the District of Columbia	ENTIRE COUNTY				COUNTY, EXCEPT INDEPENDENT UNITS				OTHER BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS				TOTAL			
	Janitors, engi-neers, etc.		Carpenters, painters, etc.		Janitors, engi-neers, etc.		Carpenters, painters, etc., full time		Janitors, engi-neers, etc.		Painters, carpenters, etc.		Janitors, engi-neers, etc.		Carpenters, painters, etc.	
	Full time	Part time	Full time	Part time	Full time	Part time	Full time	Part time	Full time	Part time	Full time	Part time	Full time	Part time	Full time	Part time
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Arkansas									683	635	7	2	603	635	7	2
Delaware					126	179	11		116	33	10		142	112	11	
Florida	789	41			175				390				789	41		
Georgia	237								3,018				802			
Indiana													3,018			
Louisiana	913								42				965			34
Maryland	484	419	16	34					395	393	176		870	812	192	
Mississippi						133			144	733			144	866		
Montana													129			
New Jersey	47	19							3,284	771			3,331	790		
Ohio	22	80			1,195	426	4		2,927	342	2		4,144	848	243	
Oregon													1,238			
Pennsylvania									5,937	2,335	627	89	5,937	2,335	627	89
South Dakota	3				1				607				611			
Tennessee	913		63		510		29		403		33		1,826		124	
Utah	208	70		11		33	18		167	10	8		562	8	19	
Vermont									114	496			114	486		
West Virginia	5,568												5,668			
District of Columbia									735				735			

1 State, except independent units. 2 Part time.



TABLE 21.—Percentage of men teachers in public day schools at different dates

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	PERCENTAGE OF MEN TEACHERS									
	1870-71 <sup>1</sup>	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1919-20	1929-30	1933-34	1935-36	1937-38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>United States</b> .....	<b>41.0</b>	<b>42.8</b>	<b>34.5</b>	<b>29.9</b>	<b>21.1</b>	<b>14.1</b>	<b>16.6</b>	<b>19.1</b>	<b>20.6</b>	<b>21.1</b>
Alabama.....	66.8	63.8	62.9	30.1	35.0	20.3	16.4	19.5	19.1	18.6
Arizona.....		47.5	38.8	27.3	17.0	10.8	16.9	21.2	24.0	25.5
Arkansas.....	75.6	78.4	68.5	59.7	47.0	31.2	27.3	28.2	28.9	27.9
California.....	40.0	33.6	21.4	17.8	13.8	12.2	16.1	18.7	22.5	20.0
Colorado.....	48.8	36.4	26.2	20.9	15.6	9.2	17.2	18.9	20.7	22.4
Connecticut.....	22.1	22.8	13.4	9.0	6.2	7.3	9.1	11.3	12.6	13.0
Delaware.....	29.9	46.6	31.0	25.3	13.7	10.8	13.7	16.9	18.5	19.9
Florida.....	65.7	61.6	48.0	36.9	25.7	15.8	13.5	14.8	15.3	16.0
Georgia.....	71.4	65.2	53.3	44.0	24.4	13.1	13.9	16.7	16.8	17.4
Idaho.....	64.3	57.4	33.4	31.2	25.5	14.8	23.3	28.4	31.5	32.0
Illinois.....	43.5	39.7	32.5	26.4	18.5	15.0	19.0	21.3	23.0	23.3
Indiana.....	60.5	57.5	51.1	46.2	35.7	16.9	25.3	27.0	28.6	29.2
Iowa.....	39.0	33.6	20.6	17.2	9.8	8.2	8.7	16.7	17.9	16.4
Kansas.....	47.2	45.1	40.8	32.7	18.0	12.1	18.1	17.1	18.0	18.2
Kentucky.....	66.0	64.6	49.8	45.5	41.7	21.0	20.9	25.9	27.3	26.5
Louisiana.....	50.9	46.1	44.7	47.9	21.4	13.7	14.3	16.7	17.0	18.5
Maine.....	24.4	27.2	16.0	16.4	11.2	8.5	14.2	14.8	16.3	17.0
Maryland.....	45.0	42.6	27.8	21.7	17.1	11.5	14.6	16.0	16.7	18.3
Massachusetts.....	12.7	13.2	9.8	8.8	9.1	8.6	14.7	17.9	19.1	17.2
Michigan.....	26.3	29.2	22.3	20.3	14.0	11.5	17.6	18.8	21.3	22.5
Minnesota.....	33.7	25.9	26.9	19.4	12.0	8.8	12.9	12.9	15.5	16.8
Mississippi.....	60.8	61.2	49.6	44.2	31.0	22.0	16.1	18.5	18.5	23.8
Missouri.....	65.3	58.1	44.4	37.6	26.4	16.2	18.2	23.4	24.4	24.2
Montana.....	60.3	38.5	22.9	16.6	12.0	10.7	12.8	17.5	19.5	20.5
Nebraska.....	51.9	40.7	27.1	21.8	11.9	7.3	10.8	13.1	14.2	14.2
Nevada.....	32.4	46.7	16.3	11.1	10.8	9.0	14.5	23.5	25.7	22.6
New Hampshire.....	15.0	16.8	9.8	8.9	7.1	8.3	12.6	15.3	17.2	19.6
New Jersey.....	32.5	28.5	18.4	12.9	12.3	10.5	12.0	14.9	16.7	18.1
New Mexico.....	91.7	78.0	62.2	55.2	34.4	20.6	21.5	20.9	21.2	21.2
New York.....	22.9	26.0	16.9	14.9	11.7	10.3	13.0	15.9	17.0	19.0
North Carolina.....	73.2	71.3	59.1	49.4	28.5	15.8	16.0	18.3	15.0	15.4
North Dakota.....	24.7	40.8	28.3	28.8	17.4	12.3	16.8	21.3	21.3	21.5
Ohio.....	43.2	47.8	43.1	40.4	31.1	18.0	20.0	24.9	26.7	27.5
Oklahoma.....				42.8	26.2	18.9	23.4	25.7	25.7	26.9
Oregon.....	51.7	48.3	43.3	28.4	19.4	12.8	11.8	20.7	18.4	18.5
Pennsylvania.....	42.8	45.5	34.2	32.0	22.6	16.3	17.4	20.2	22.4	23.4
Rhode Island.....	20.4	20.2	12.6	9.5	8.9	7.8	11.8	13.9	15.8	16.8
South Carolina.....	62.4	59.5	49.6	43.5	23.1	14.7	14.8	16.2	16.5	16.8
South Dakota.....	(?)	(?)	29.0	24.4	16.6	10.5	15.0	24.2	20.7	22.1
Tennessee.....	75.0	74.4	61.8	54.0	37.0	22.4	20.8	24.6	25.2	25.5
Texas.....	77.3	75.0	61.1	48.9	30.8	18.0	18.2	18.5	20.7	21.0
Utah.....	55.0	54.5	46.6	36.5	26.6	24.9	29.2	28.4	35.6	36.6
Vermont.....	16.5	16.8	12.0	13.6	8.9	3.7	8.6	10.9	10.4	10.8
Virginia.....	64.5	61.8	41.5	31.5	19.9	10.9	11.3	13.8	14.4	14.1
Washington.....	46.5	37.4	40.6	28.9	20.0	13.9	17.0	20.7	22.7	25.4
West Virginia.....	79.0	75.2	63.4	57.9	48.0	28.7	28.9	30.2	29.7	26.2
Wisconsin.....	28.8	28.9	19.8	18.4	11.8	8.9	15.3	20.5	22.0	22.6
Wyoming.....	28.6	44.3	22.4	15.6	12.8	11.0	14.8	17.9	22.7	24.3
District of Columbia.....	8.2	7.8 <sup>2</sup>	13.0	13.1	11.5	11.9	11.9	12.7	13.8	13.8
<b>Outlying parts of the United States</b> .....						<b>53.0</b>	<b>48.4</b>	<b>44.9</b>	<b>41.4</b>	<b>39.8</b>
Alaska.....						11.0	16.2			
American Samoa.....							84.6	97.0	93.2	28.0
Canal Zone.....						31.4	47.4	48.7	53.7	
Guam.....							38.4		42.7	49.8
Hawaii.....						11.1	16.9	19.1	18.9	19.3
Philippine Islands.....						60.6	55.0	50.8	47.0	43.9
Puerto Rico.....						27.8	26.7	24.8	23.5	24.3
Virgin Islands.....							35.7	34.0	29.1	27.4

<sup>1</sup> Estimated.<sup>2</sup> Included in North Dakota.

TABLE 22.—Personnel and cost of instruction in public night, summer, and part-time and continuation schools, 1937-38<sup>1</sup>

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	EVENING AND ADULT SCHOOLS			SUMMER SCHOOLS			PART-TIME AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS		
	Teachers	Students	Total cost of instruction	Teachers	Students	Total cost of instruction	Teachers	Students	Total cost of instruction
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>Continental United States</b>	<b>26,143</b>	<b>1,378,653</b>	<b>\$9,344,041</b>	<b>4,555</b>	<b>129,150</b>	<b>\$1,001,107</b>	<b>10,405</b>	<b>424,421</b>	<b>\$7,914,199</b>
Alabama	804	21,417	118,667	137	2,940	13,419	152	4,851	99,396
Arizona	22	447	3,343				12	1,695	8,839
Arkansas	327	18,402	28,226	17	158	1,392	135	6,958	45,612
California	2,166	293,770	1,900,954	31	895	9,306	830	97,589	679,927
Colorado	164	12,215	68,043	51	2,084	9,721	76	11,806	288,467
Connecticut	573	20,647	202,498	39	945	6,689	37	1,046	28,028
Delaware	42	2,050	38,873	25	742	11,247	29	848	33,467
Florida	215	8,136	23,500				199	12,029	93,631
Georgia	801	43,245	75,274	5	124	535	227	8,410	92,428
Idaho	53	1,422	16,600				44	639	54,016
Illinois	662	34,081	458,812	666	17,787	218,950	336	13,308	195,220
Indiana	224	11,663	79,704	214	9,118	58,690	144	3,685	106,990
Iowa	228	11,676	62,683	120	2,635	15,753	83	1,877	52,723
Kansas	375	16,164	30,667	5	198	1,105	26	2,330	20,825
Kentucky	197	3,758	33,624	5	105	525	81	2,881	40,942
Louisiana	287	10,418	46,892						
Maine	71	2,218	15,096				284	6,472	57,523
Maryland	454	17,002	103,453	135	5,853	22,970	11	193	10,443
Massachusetts	1,402	43,051	489,296	114	2,725	9,179	121	3,480	47,445
Michigan	1,223	48,089	364,799	561	18,503	201,442	408	17,816	393,025
Minnesota	318	12,260	69,986	72	2,561	14,784	190	8,478	474,142
Mississippi	383	19,352	3,987	33	629	4,667	120	2,834	75,917
Missouri	553	25,222	145,461	27	449	10,555	203	2,835	54,469
Montana	48	668	9,323				124	3,182	62,423
Nebraska	134	15,578	36,500				40	883	19,794
Nevada	50	939	4,912				83	2,523	27,168
New Hampshire	55	1,219	6,774				8	644	10,685
New Jersey	805	34,837	500,637				14	257	7,016
New Mexico	20	544	1,434	170	4,143	30,819	212	9,252	175,230
New York	3,941	203,043	2,418,190	7	200	1,300	83	1,500	27,684
North Carolina	915	21,093	40,007	396	8,015	66,971	1,317	46,870	708,838
North Dakota	28	3,157	5,921						
Ohio	1,142	59,995	311,117	9	421	1,266	136	2,736	54,925
Oklahoma	252	23,575	10,899	390	10,350	55,798	49	1,001	16,868
Oregon	143	7,005	28,093				351	6,844	417,426
Pennsylvania	1,704	86,934	603,388				211	5,448	68,645
Rhode Island	225	6,115	59,911	84			84	5,641	48,062
South Carolina	640	21,626	90,721	531	13,413	95,782	1,113	32,333	456,472
South Dakota	29	513	3,657				33	1,117	63,455
Tennessee	357	17,193	34,556				400	6,278	47,832
Texas	804	42,902	101,757				10	336	8,573
Utah	327	9,659	49,723	254	11,706	83,949			
Vermont	10	211	5,032	151	3,902	32,451	565	21,678	187,469
Virginia	259	8,569	54,132	50	1,328	3,201	75	1,984	32,646
Washington	200	26,532	50,614	235	4,580	22,007	23	303	12,288
West Virginia	168	4,122	38,842	64	1,852	14,953	314	7,546	98,526
Wisconsin	1,909	77,379	379,914				106	6,006	32,404
Wyoming	110	1,935	17,767	86	2,906	18,375	93	3,718	44,005
District of Columbia	234	15,605	90,683	15	279	1,690	905	31,638	2,225,505
<b>Outlying parts of the United States</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>27,339</b>	<b>122,556</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>84</b>		<b>54</b>	<b>937</b>	<b>11,896</b>
Alaska	1	26	1,396						
Hawaii	47	3,351	19,465	2	84		4	501	2,783
Puerto Rico	548	23,953	101,725				13	523	18,465
							80	2,140	21,665

<sup>1</sup> Supplemented by State vocational and city school reports.



TABLE 23.—Number of public-school buildings, by use, 1937-38

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	SCHOOL BUILDINGS USED FOR—													Total	1-room or 1-teach-er schools only (in-cluded in col-umn 2)		
	Kinder-garten and ele-men-tary only, in-clud-ing 1-room schools	Junior high only	Senior or reg-ular high only	Junior college only	Ele-men-tary and reg-ular high only	Ele-men-tary and junior high only	Ele-men-tary, junior and senior only	Junior and senior high only	Special schools only	Audi-torium only	Gym-nasium only	Home eco-nomics only	Shops only			Admin-istrative only	Storage only
1	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	13	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>Continental United States</b>																	191,176
Alabama																	2,124
Arizona																	2,136
Arkansas	3,906	10	21		238	67	543	25		100	164	97	140	2		1,711	2,667
California																	1,528
Colorado	2,292	42	158	7	173	40	11	29								2,752	1,385
Connecticut																	271
Delaware	944	26	74		23	14	25	1					1			1,084	95
Florida	223	2	3			13		4								2,560	722
Georgia																	2,632
Idaho																	1,295
Illinois																	9,967
Indiana																	1,192
Iowa																	8,850
Kansas																	6,364
Kentucky																	4,387
Louisiana																	972
Maine																	1,560
Maryland	1,163	24	49		106	9	12	14						22	4	1,402	588
Massachusetts																	2,446
Michigan																	7,975
Minnesota																	6,559
Mississippi																	4,989
Missouri																	7,294
Montana																	2,917
Nebraska																	2,227
																	7,369

STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS

Nevada	1,086	34	148															282	186
New Hampshire																		714	388
New Jersey																		2,125	176
New Mexico																		1,280	533
New York																		10,578	4,998
North Carolina																		4,410	1,220
North Dakota																		4,006	3,802
Ohio	3,588	68	209	783	80	118												4,985	1,426
Oklahoma																		5,868	2,456
Oregon																		2,167	1,121
Pennsylvania																		11,169	5,350
Rhode Island																		4,410	48
South Carolina																		3,381	930
South Dakota																		4,662	4,101
Tennessee																		5,966	2,684
Texas	6,380	80	547	3,557	52	381	22	357	12,484	2,795								12,484	2,795
Utah																		1,049	47
Vermont																		1,311	893
Virginia	1,216	43	43	30	12	65	18	23	4,697	2,148								4,697	2,148
Washington	3,966	20	711															2,138	681
West Virginia	5,088	35	149	119	77	50												5,518	3,494
Wisconsin	7,550	25	143	412	29													8,207	6,081
Wyoming																		1,436	6,781
District of Columbia	138	19	9															173	1
<b>Outlying parts of the United States</b>	<b>1,313</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>3</b>														<b>1,466</b>	<b>1,316</b>
Alaska																			
American Samoa																			
Canal Zone	14	1	3	2														26	60
Guam																		21	6
Hawaii																		131	3
Puerto Rico	1,273		23																
Virgin Islands	26	3	2															1,296	16
																		34	1,128

Statistics, 1928.

Statistics, 1932.

Statistics, 1936.



TABLE 24.—Value of public property used for school purposes, 1937-38

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	VALUE OF—			AVERAGE VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY—			
	Sites and buildings	Equipment (furniture, libraries, apparatus, etc.)	Property used for school purposes	Per pupil enrolled	Per pupil in average daily attendance	Per unit of population	Per unit of population 5-17 years of age
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>Continental United States</b>	<b>\$5,686,465,493</b>	<b>\$585,812,157</b>	<b>\$7,115,377,402</b>	<b>\$274</b>	<b>\$319</b>	<b>\$53</b>	<b>\$231</b>
Alabama	52,263,984	5,415,894	57,679,878	86	106	20	70
Arizona	16,988,091	2,878,287	19,866,378	181	231	47	160
Arkansas	34,140,726	3,956,724	38,097,450	82	106	18	70
California	389,209,699	49,857,006	439,066,705	367	422	70	390
Colorado	56,205,892	6,724,393	62,930,285	277	314	58	243
Connecticut			113,117,838	383	424	65	301
Delaware	18,632,409	1,730,459	20,362,868	453	520	77	366
Florida	73,292,055	7,305,268	80,597,323	210	257	47	208
Georgia	59,807,680	7,288,374	67,096,054	92	116	22	79
Idaho	22,623,498	3,975,617	26,599,115	219	251	53	213
Illinois	478,831,782	38,626,418	517,458,200	404	457	65	304
Indiana	176,309,649	14,062,679	190,372,328	276	307	55	244
Iowa			129,485,565	219	289	51	215
Kansas	95,602,014	12,821,904	108,423,918	273	315	59	236
Kentucky	67,981,824	6,620,710	74,602,534	121	155	25	100
Louisiana	52,261,216	4,937,202	57,198,417	124	148	27	93
Maine	31,585,177	3,972,972	35,558,149	217	240	41	182
Maryland			81,336,202	277	317	48	201
Massachusetts			302,456,136	406	451	68	359
Michigan	325,490,821	34,829,755	360,320,576	375	405	74	300
Minnesota	160,466,817	16,914,537	177,381,354	334	384	66	281
Mississippi			49,643,464	84	109	24	81
Missouri	161,924,202	15,457,074	177,381,276	251	291	44	212
Montana	31,288,108	4,416,189	35,704,297	323	362	65	265
Nebraska	75,153,995	8,675,158	83,829,153	289	332	61	244
Nevada	5,679,319	939,152	6,618,471	325	384	65	358
New Hampshire	19,965,632	2,238,134	22,203,766	291	331	42	207
New Jersey	322,543,587	24,656,023	347,199,610	465	526	80	372
New Mexico	13,749,717	1,885,305	15,635,022	120	155	37	122
New York	992,975,158	91,551,626	1,084,526,784	470	534	84	407
North Carolina			113,679,644	129	147	32	108
North Dakota			39,685,991	271	320	56	203
Ohio	372,069,980	31,000,023	403,100,003	322	351	60	255
Oklahoma	84,633,650	13,097,419	97,731,069	153	198	38	140
Oregon	53,144,168	6,171,619	59,315,787	306	345	57	298
Pennsylvania	576,741,036	53,046,833	629,787,869	324	369	62	261
Rhode Island	41,378,977	3,190,039	44,569,016	374	425	65	283
South Carolina	42,957,431	4,171,473	47,128,904	96	120	25	81
South Dakota	35,443,871	4,900,008	40,343,879	283	364	58	216
Tennessee	46,996,585	4,592,209	51,588,794	81	100	18	69
Texas	224,512,721	40,378,555	264,891,276	195	241	42	161
Utah	36,752,865	3,461,649	40,214,514	304	322	77	255
Vermont			13,694,912	202	226	35	160
Virginia	68,887,529	7,778,615	76,666,144	131	155	28	108
Washington	83,278,368	10,961,258	94,239,626	277	335	56	276
West Virginia	63,529,536	8,146,973	71,676,509	162	180	38	131
Wisconsin	161,757,212	17,842,399	179,599,611	320	354	61	250
Wyoming	12,092,209	1,126,723	13,218,932	232	278	56	224
District of Columbia	47,286,271	4,209,402	51,495,673	512	617	81	337
<b>Outlying parts of the United States</b>	<b>24,772,528</b>	<b>4,026,492</b>	<b>31,799,020</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>43</b>
Alaska			1,580,819	246	302	25	107
American Samoa			37,898	14		3	11
Canal Zone			1,812,015	294	321	34	158
Hawaii	11,827,787	2,545,893	14,373,680	162	170	38	125
Puerto Rico	12,227,641	1,471,926	13,699,567	56	63	8	25
Virgin Islands	217,400	8,673	226,073	66	71	10	38

1 1932 data.

2 1937 data.

3 1936 data.

4 1934 data.

TABLE 25.—*Permanent school funds, State debts to permanent school funds, and school lands, 1937-38*

State	PERMANENT SCHOOL FUNDS				UNSOLD SCHOOL LANDS	
	State	County	Local	Total	Number of acres	Value
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>Continental United States</b>	<b>\$466,566,844</b>	<b>\$19,146,382</b>	<b>\$52,763,991</b>	<b>\$538,477,217</b>	<b>32,908,495</b>	<b>\$337,287,934</b>
Alabama	3,442,085		76,340	3,518,425	125,000	625,000
Arizona	2,245,216			2,245,216	7,500,000	20,000,000
Arkansas	3,305,500			3,305,500	14,171	354,275
California	10,629,804			10,629,804	850,000	1,275,000
Colorado	11,421,851			11,421,851	62,924	
Connecticut	2,109,177					
Delaware	1,926,200		1,975,886	3,085,063		
Florida	4,876,948		60,000	1,986,200		
Habo	8,455,185			4,876,948	174,970	1,749,696
Illinois	681,433		46,577,368	8,455,185	2,624,196	26,241,960
Indiana	18,187,569			47,258,801	8,225	
Iowa	4,878,057		2,493,847	20,611,416	540	5,444
Kansas	10,822,503			4,878,057		
Kentucky	2,367,627			10,822,503	240	1,000
Louisiana	3,339,634			2,367,627		
Maine <sup>1</sup>	508,000		818,458	3,339,634	156,810	2,299,776
Massachusetts <sup>1</sup>	5,000,000			1,326,458		
Michigan	5,913,994			5,000,000		
Minnesota	76,283,778			5,913,994	4,816	4,816
Mississippi	1,000,000			76,283,778	2,049,990	10,249,950
Missouri		651,835	1,762,092	1,000,000		
Montana	15,351,858			8,263,927		7,950
Nebraska	11,203,117			15,351,858	4,502,288	45,022,882
Nevada	3,104,801			11,203,117	1,619,902	6,458,521
New Jersey	12,956,700	764,670		3,104,801	136,278	74,825
New Mexico	5,627,192			12,956,700		
New York	9,546,977			5,627,192		
North Carolina	1,876,867			9,546,977		
North Dakota	21,352,178			1,876,867		
Ohio	3,900,200			21,352,178	1,337,665	13,376,649
Oklahoma <sup>1</sup>	38,186,514			3,900,200	9,000	
Oregon	8,714,067			38,186,514	349,833	5,767,899
Pennsylvania <sup>1</sup>	1,526,836			8,714,067	1,162,722	2,325,444
Rhode Island	359,000			1,526,836		
South Dakota	15,947,345			359,000		
Tennessee	2,512,500			15,947,345	2,845,583	28,455,834
Texas	56,511,980	11,879,877		2,512,500		
Utah	6,144,180			56,511,980	861,284	6,697,470
Vermont <sup>1</sup>	1,376,367			6,144,180	4,000,000	10,000,000
Virginia	7,529,368			1,376,367		
Washington	27,481,755			7,529,368		
West Virginia <sup>1</sup>	6,647,014			27,481,755	1,800,000	125,000,000
Wisconsin	10,951,877			6,647,014		
Wyoming	20,433,590			10,951,877	12,548	125,483
				20,433,590	3,116,806	31,168,080

<sup>1</sup> 1936 data.<sup>2</sup> 1935 data.<sup>3</sup> Previously valued at \$10 per acre.<sup>4</sup> U. S. Treasury statistics, 1936.



TABLE 26.—Percentage analysis of revenue receipts, 1937-38

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	TOTAL REVENUE RECEIPTS						REVENUE FROM TAX- ATION AND APPRO- PRIATION		
	Receiving and disbursing body:			From perma- nent funds and land leases	From taxation and appro- priation	From other sources, includ- ing Fed- eral aid and sub- sidies	State	County	Local
	State and Federal aid and subsidies	County	Local						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>Continental United States</b>	<b>30.7</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>62.8</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>95.6</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>29.8</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>63.7</b>
Alabama	54.5	22.4	23.1	1.0	89.1	9.9	55.5	25.0	19.5
Arizona	21.7	33.9	44.4	2.1	96.8	1.1	19.2	35.0	45.8
Arkansas	47.6	2.6	49.8	1.2	95.0	3.8	46.6	2.8	50.6
California	44.0	1.4	54.6	3	94.9	4.8	43.2	1.5	55.3
Colorado	4.7	23.2	72.1	3.8	92.0	4.2	2	25.2	74.6
Connecticut	8.3		91.7	.7	98.4	.9	7.3		92.7
Delaware	93.1		6.9	1.7	95.8	2.5	92.8		7.2
Florida	52.8	17.4	29.8	1.1	97.9	1.0	52.1	17.4	30.5
Georgia	52.5	24.8	22.7		92.7	7.3	53.8	23.1	23.1
Idaho	12.0	29.3	58.7	6.8	88.2	5.0	4.6	33.2	62.2
Illinois	8.7	.1	91.2	.2	98.7	1.1	8.4	.1	91.5
Indiana	33.9	.5	65.6	1.7	96.4	1.9	32.9	.6	66.5
Iowa	2.0	3.7	94.3	.4	98.3	1.3	1.0	3.7	95.3
Kansas	10.2	13.0	76.8	1.7	94.4	3.9	8.6	13.7	77.7
Kentucky	40.0	25.4	34.6	.6	94.9	4.5	40.1	25.9	34.0
Louisiana	53.4	32.9	13.7	1.5	96.4	2.1	53.6	32.2	14.2
Maine	18.6		81.4	.7	94.8	4.5	18.6		81.4
Maryland	27.6	30.3	42.1		94.7	5.3	24.0	31.7	44.3
Massachusetts	11.3		88.7	.2	96.4	1.4	10.6		89.4
Michigan	44.7	.2	55.1	.4	93.2	6.4	46.9	.2	52.9
Minnesota	40.0	.8	59.2	6.7	90.0	3.3	36.3	.9	62.8
Mississippi	41.5	26.0	32.5	.7	96.5	2.8	40.2	26.9	32.9
Missouri	29.5	5.5	65.0	.9	95.0	4.1	29.8	5.1	65.1
Montana	11.6	16.9	71.5	7.5	76.3	16.2	4.0	22.1	73.9
Nebraska	7.0	1.3	91.7	4.9	89.1	6.0	.9		99.1
Nevada	28.8	32.2	39.0	5.4	87.4	7.2	21.4	36.9	41.7
New Hampshire	6.3		93.7		96.1	1.9	5.9		94.1
New Jersey	6.4	15.5	78.1	.5	97.7	1.8	4.8	15.8	79.4
New Mexico	79.6	10.1	10.3	17.1	79.4	3.5	74.4	12.8	12.8
New York	34.6		65.4		97.5	2.5	35.3		64.7
North Carolina	69.2	20.7	10.1		94.0	6.0	70.7	21.1	8.2
North Dakota	22.0	6.4	71.6	5.8	90.8	3.4	16.7	7.0	76.3
Ohio	36.1	1.7	62.2	.3	95.6	4.1	34.4	1.8	63.8
Oklahoma	40.9	7.1	52.0	2.7	84.4	12.9	40.2	6.4	53.4
Oregon	2.5	26.8	70.7	1.9	89.6	8.5	.2	29.9	69.9

TABLE 26.—Percentage analysis of revenue receipts, 1937-38—Continued

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	TOTAL REVENUE RECEIPTS						REVENUE FROM TAX- ATION AND APPRO- PRIATION		
	Receiving and disbursing body			From perma- nent funds and land leases	From taxation and appro- priation	From other sources, includ- ing Fed- eral aid and sub- sidies	State	County	Local
	State and Federal aid and subsidies	County	Local						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Pennsylvania	21.2		78.8	0.1	99.3	0.6	20.7		79.3
Rhode Island	7.4		92.6	4	98.7	9	6.4		93.6
South Carolina	52.9	5.5	41.6		96.9	3.1	52.4	5.7	41.9
South Dakota	18.5	2.8	78.7	8.8	90.2	1.0	9.7	3.0	87.3
Tennessee	33.9	49.9	17.2	6	97.4	2.0	32.2	50.1	17.7
Texas	51.4	7	47.9	4.6	94.2	1.2	49.1		50.9
Utah	41.9	34.3	23.8	2.1	95.3	2.6	40.0	35.3	24.7
Vermont	17.0		83.0	1.3	90.7	8.0	15.9		84.1
Virginia	33.2	34.9	31.9	1.1	91.9	7.0	33.0	34.0	33.0
Washington	56.0	5.8	38.2	4.4	88.9	6.7	56.7	6.6	36.7
West Virginia	57.0	43.0			98.2	1.8	57.5	42.5	
Wisconsin	21.1	8.6	70.3	7	96.5	2.8	19.2	8.9	71.9
Wyoming	30.7	20.3	49.0	15.6	77.4	7.0	10.9	26.2	62.9
District of Co- lumbia	12.2		87.8		99.9	1	12.2		87.8
<b>Outlying parts of the United States</b>	<b>83.5</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>7.0</b>		<b>90.0</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>81.6</b>	<b>10.6</b>	<b>7.8</b>
Alaska							81.4		18.6
American Samoa							100.0		
Canal Zone	100.0						100.0		
Guam							100.0		
Hawaii	78.2	21.8			98.7	1.3	77.9	22.1	
Puerto Rico	86.9		13.1		81.7	18.3	84.0		16.0
Virgin Islands	100.0				87.4	12.6	100.0		



TABLE 27.—Receipts from permanent school funds and leases of school lands, 1937-38

State	RECEIPTS FROM		TOTAL RECEIPTS FROM PERMANENT FUNDS AND LEASES OF SCHOOL LANDS—			Total, including un-distributed items	
	Permanent funds	Leases of school lands	State	County	Local	Amount	Per pupil enrolled
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>Continental United States</b>	<b>\$70,177,776</b>	<b>\$3,452,679</b>	<b>\$72,612,950</b>	<b>\$1,231,533</b>	<b>\$785,392</b>	<b>\$74,629,875</b>	<b>\$9.33</b>
Alabama	193,202	13,270	206,472			206,472	.31
Arizona	77,815	156,506	234,321			234,321	2.12
Arkansas	119,155	43,658	119,155		43,658	162,813	1.35
California	590,126	21,868	611,994			611,994	1.91
Colorado	766,759		766,759			766,759	3.37
Connecticut	201,535		112,906		88,629	201,535	.68
Delaware	72,907		72,907			72,907	1.62
Florida	235,522		235,522			235,522	.61
Idaho	470,765	156,920	627,683			627,683	5.17
Illinois	354,539				354,539	354,539	.28
Indiana	984,589		856,460		128,129	984,589	1.43
Iowa	176,627		176,627			176,627	.34
Kansas	458,728		458,728			458,728	1.16
Kentucky	141,148		141,148			141,148	.23
Louisiana	117,682	267,308	117,682	267,308		384,390	.83
Maine	67,122		20,965		46,157	67,122	.41
Massachusetts	189,012		189,012			189,012	.25
Michigan	394,213		394,213			394,213	.41
Minnesota	3,062,802		3,062,802			3,062,802	5.77
Mississippi	89,802		89,802			89,802	.15
Missouri	435,447			336,618	98,829	435,447	.61
Montana	775,542	144,791	920,333			920,333	8.34
Nebraska	446,691	397,074	843,765			843,765	2.91
Nevada	89,686	16,605	205,691			105,691	5.19
New Jersey	520,706		507,556	13,150		520,706	.70
New Mexico	(1)	1,171,479	1,171,479			1,171,479	9.02
North Dakota	612,027		612,027			612,027	4.18
Ohio	215,599	144,027	359,626			359,626	.26
Oklahoma	1,016,557		1,016,557			1,016,557	1.59
Oregon	350,587		350,587			350,587	1.61
Pennsylvania	15,039		15,039			15,039	.01
Rhode Island	46,451		21,000		25,451	46,451	.39
South Dakota	745,073	297,294	1,042,367			1,042,367	7.31
Tennessee	150,750		150,750			150,750	.24
Texas	3,945,783	6,361	3,337,687	614,457		3,952,144	2.92
Utah	189,154	41,044	230,198			230,198	1.66
Vermont	67,250		67,250			67,250	.99
Virginia	274,654		274,654			274,654	.47
Washington	1,314,944	124,767	1,314,711			1,314,711	3.87
Wisconsin	327,853	415	327,853			327,853	.58
Wyoming	(1)	849,292	849,292			849,292	14.91

<sup>1</sup> Statistics, 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Included in column 3.



TABLE 28.—Income from appropriation and taxation, 1937-38

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	State	County	Local	Total
1	2	3	4	5
<b>Continental United States</b> .....	<b>\$632, 714, 211</b>	<b>\$139, 365, 892</b>	<b>\$1, 253, 650, 179</b>	<b>\$7, 125, 740, 232</b>
Alabama.....	9, 737, 037	4, 391, 138	3, 430, 106	17, 558, 281
Arizona.....	2, 077, 925	3, 786, 798	4, 966, 924	10, 831, 647
Arkansas.....	6, 007, 622	354, 285	6, 518, 043	12, 879, 950
California.....	73, 490, 767	2, 462, 594	94, 121, 412	170, 074, 773
Colorado.....	42, 360	4, 724, 937	13, 970, 140	18, 737, 437
Connecticut.....	2, 064, 956	.....	26, 049, 148	28, 114, 104
Delaware.....	3, 933, 637	.....	303, 029	4, 238, 666
Florida.....	11, 608, 530	3, 875, 940	6, 781, 315	22, 265, 785
Georgia.....	12, 581, 381	5, 399, 796	5, 396, 707	23, 377, 884
Idaho.....	372, 666	2, 705, 596	5, 062, 399	8, 140, 661
Illinois.....	14, 153, 233	203, 252	154, 414, 921	168, 771, 406
Indiana.....	18, 799, 717	2, 322, 000	38, 023, 922	57, 145, 639
Iowa.....	422, 801	1, 328, 185	39, 284, 674	41, 245, 960
Kansas.....	2, 213, 968	3, 536, 115	20, 076, 104	25, 826, 212
Kentucky.....	9, 150, 403	5, 926, 844	7, 762, 194	22, 839, 301
Louisiana.....	13, 331, 377	8, 005, 984	3, 521, 529	24, 858, 890
Maine.....	1, 790, 053	.....	7, 685, 229	9, 445, 282
Maryland.....	5, 804, 110	7, 686, 991	10, 716, 144	24, 207, 245
Massachusetts.....	8, 435, 077	.....	70, 785, 249	79, 220, 326
Michigan.....	42, 650, 157	175, 600	48, 106, 888	90, 932, 625
Minnesota.....	14, 924, 802	354, 686	25, 779, 725	41, 059, 213
Mississippi.....	5, 016, 214	3, 358, 694	4, 102, 014	12, 476, 922
Missouri.....	13, 876, 012	2, 369, 281	30, 377, 162	46, 622, 455
Montana.....	370, 508	2, 069, 696	6, 907, 781	9, 347, 985
Nebraska.....	134, 182	.....	15, 296, 063	15, 430, 245
Nevada.....	366, 672	630, 138	712, 508	1, 709, 318
New Hampshire.....	403, 886	.....	6, 435, 079	6, 838, 965
New Jersey.....	4, 825, 446	15, 784, 176	79, 255, 260	99, 864, 882
New Mexico.....	4, 066, 496	696, 469	696, 468	5, 459, 433
New York.....	124, 648, 996	.....	228, 580, 565	353, 229, 561
North Carolina.....	25, 506, 900	7, 637, 260	2, 947, 422	36, 091, 672
North Dakota.....	1, 588, 340	670, 806	7, 256, 776	9, 515, 922
Ohio.....	42, 570, 491	2, 228, 516	79, 070, 771	123, 869, 778
Oklahoma.....	13, 094, 288	2, 080, 582	17, 362, 594	32, 537, 464
Oregon.....	38, 346	4, 873, 433	11, 397, 958	16, 309, 737
Pennsylvania.....	34, 211, 820	.....	130, 829, 936	165, 041, 756
Rhode Island.....	665, 466	.....	9, 659, 494	10, 324, 960
South Carolina.....	7, 524, 440	809, 563	6, 014, 464	14, 348, 467
South Dakota.....	1, 034, 439	327, 651	9, 344, 596	10, 706, 686
Tennessee.....	7, 629, 967	11, 893, 859	4, 191, 690	23, 715, 516
Texas.....	39, 540, 036	.....	41, 000, 000	80, 540, 036
Utah.....	4, 230, 225	3, 730, 885	2, 620, 267	10, 581, 377
Vermont.....	734, 514	.....	3, 896, 930	4, 631, 444
Virginia.....	7, 271, 791	7, 491, 905	7, 260, 618	22, 024, 314
Washington.....	15, 066, 936	1, 745, 374	9, 743, 517	26, 555, 827
West Virginia.....	14, 197, 819	10, 476, 031	.....	24, 673, 850
Wisconsin.....	8, 486, 121	3, 963, 385	31, 866, 795	44, 316, 301
Wyoming.....	459, 607	1, 107, 187	2, 662, 348	4, 229, 142
District of Columbia.....	11, 591, 439	.....	11, 423, 271	13, 014, 710
<b>Outlying parts of the United States</b> .....	<b>13, 072, 546</b>	<b>1, 680, 659</b>	<b>1, 249, 901</b>	<b>15, 003, 106</b>
Alaska.....	569, 030	.....	130, 436	699, 466
American Samoa.....	21, 066	.....	.....	21, 066
Canal Zone.....	453, 185	.....	.....	453, 185
Guam.....	52, 108	.....	.....	52, 106
Hawaii.....	5, 928, 759	1, 680, 659	.....	7, 609, 418
Porto Rico.....	5, 868, 203	.....	1, 119, 465	7, 007, 668
Virgin Islands.....	110, 193	.....	.....	110, 195

Federal funds.

Estimated

Division between county and local estimated basis 1936.



TABLE 29.—Income from miscellaneous revenue sources, Federal Government, and educational foundations, and total revenue receipts, 1937-38

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	RECEIPTS FROM REVENUE SOURCES OTHER THAN THOSE DESIGNATED IN TABLES 27 AND 28 AND COLUMNS 6, 7, AND 8 IN THIS TABLE					TOTAL REVENUE RECEIPTS					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	State	County	Local	Total	Subsidies from educational foundations	Aid for vocational education	Other	State	County	Local	Total
Continental United States.....	\$1,268,889	\$3,963,969	\$41,965,948	\$48,238,796	\$399,265	\$14,898,791	\$11,036,773	\$655,996,069	\$144,521,394	\$1,395,531,469	\$3,322,984,661
Alabama.....	31,408	34,445	1,115,446	1,149,891	54,263	499,056	253,937	9,943,509	4,425,583	4,545,552	19,711,930
Arizona.....	12,785		184,516	184,516	16,671	84,700	35,027	2,312,246	3,796,798	4,908,924	11,185,695
Arkansas.....	42,687		3,676,681	3,719,368		262,462	50,047	6,126,777	354,285	6,746,217	13,556,459
California.....			701,864	701,864		581,015	4,228,741	74,145,448	2,462,594	97,798,063	179,212,891
Colorado.....			64,821	64,821		152,988		809,119	4,724,637	14,672,004	20,359,045
Connecticut.....	12,785		1,115,446	1,149,891		156,158		2,209,270		26,202,588	28,562,026
Delaware.....	8,170		1,115,446	1,149,891	1,400	96,818		4,019,349		305,029	4,422,596
Florida.....	50,792		334,987	85,406	7,244	135,653	3,563	11,852,222	3,953,176	6,781,315	22,733,203
Georgia.....	4,963		356,285	1,228,186	15,000	595,241		12,632,173	6,240,203	5,731,694	25,214,311
Iowa.....			1,108,187	361,278		93,775		1,005,532	2,708,596	5,418,694	9,225,597
Illinois.....			1,108,187	1,108,187		775,057		14,153,233	203,252	153,877,647	171,009,189
Indiana.....	16,271		713,939	730,210		427,004		19,672,448	322,000	38,865,990	59,287,442
Iowa.....			284,328	284,328		251,362		599,428	1,528,485	39,579,003	41,958,278
Kansas.....			143,648	957,845		122,267		2,672,731	3,560,302	21,019,762	27,365,052
Kentucky.....			552,019	734,942	8,857	334,408		9,291,451	6,109,727	8,314,213	24,068,656
Louisiana.....			220,806	221,124	36,633	290,651		13,448,777	8,494,098	3,521,529	25,791,688
Maine.....			380,395	380,395		69,422		1,781,018		8,111,781	9,962,221
Maryland.....	113		54,664	105,685	5,136	217,607	1,028,672	5,804,223	7,737,890	10,770,808	25,564,345
Massachusetts.....			599,987	599,987		489,975		8,624,089		71,385,256	80,499,300
Michigan.....			5,730,961	5,730,961	20,000	543,460		43,044,370	175,600	53,837,829	97,621,259
Minnesota.....			1,249,856	1,249,856		209,715	56,170	17,987,604	354,696	27,029,581	45,637,756
Mississippi.....			107,579	107,579		255,972		5,106,016	3,358,694	4,209,593	12,970,275
Missouri.....			1,430,705	1,430,705		571,786		13,878,012	2,705,899	31,906,698	49,040,393
Montana.....			1,847,343	1,847,343		105,786		1,206,841	2,095,698	8,755,124	12,245,585
Nebraska.....			583,787	1,798,787		199,447	71,835	977,947	215,000	15,879,850	17,314,099

STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS

Nevada	49,144	48,977	42,740	472,363	680,138	701,652	1,955,879
New Hampshire	97,065	37,601	834,743	403,846	6,532,174	6,532,174	6,976,751
New Jersey	56,455	353,047	834,743	5,333,002	15,853,781	79,844,701	102,219,274
New Mexico	10,872	110,269	23,612	5,331,620	696,469	707,340	6,872,339
New York	8,492,039	738,322	23,612	124,648,986	237,072,604	237,072,604	362,456,922
North Carolina	302,773	570,821	421,541	25,531,418	7,940,033	3,890,292	38,365,094
North Dakota	247,441	110,996	2,200,367	2,200,367	670,806	7,504,217	10,466,386
Ohio	1,487,448	694,988	3,178,481	42,930,117	2,228,516	80,538,219	129,680,321
Oklahoma	2,665,705	270,260	413,189	15,094,105	2,723,488	20,028,299	38,526,341
Oregon	1,467,063	74,030	388,933	388,933	4,873,433	12,865,021	18,201,417
Pennsylvania	148,124	1,088,770	34,228,859	34,228,859	130,820,936	130,820,936	166,126,565
Rhode Island	148,124	91,993	696,466	696,466	9,694,945	10,463,404	14,808,722
South Carolina	148,124	291,044	7,524,440	7,524,440	909,563	6,162,588	14,808,722
South Dakota	148,124	92,108	24,516	2,076,806	327,651	9,344,596	11,866,677
Tennessee	148,124	471,453	7,780,717	7,780,717	11,863,859	4,191,690	24,346,164
Texas	78,372	1,020,209	8,000	42,877,723	614,457	41,000,000	65,537,945
Utah	16,138	35,144	134,816	4,460,423	3,806,257	2,636,405	11,006,045
Vermont	337,058	40,476	27,896	801,764	8,361,019	4,233,888	5,104,124
Virginia	390,916	364,936	7,546,445	7,546,445	1,743,374	7,651,534	23,977,888
Washington	1,660,680	243,343	94,427	16,381,647	1,743,374	11,404,197	26,868,988
West Virginia	318,437	125,851	409,472	14,197,819	10,794,468	32,297,761	25,118,138
Wisconsin	430,966	453,185	274,149	8,813,974	3,943,385	2,679,284	45,937,777
Wyoming	16,916	92,984	1,308,899	1,308,899	1,107,187	2,679,284	5,462,483
District of Columbia	4,013	1,591,439	11,427,284	11,427,284	11,427,284	11,427,284	13,018,723
<b>Outlying parts of the United States</b>		<b>296,479</b>	<b>1,436,379</b>	<b>18,972,546</b>	<b>1,659,649</b>	<b>1,349,901</b>	<b>17,729,864</b>
Alaska		11,023	68,185	599,030	130,436	130,436	778,874
American Samoa				21,066			21,066
Canal Zone				453,185			453,185
Guam			15,070	72,108			67,108
Hawaii		96,958					
Puerto Rico		220,798	1,348,394	5,928,759	1,680,659	1,119,465	7,706,376
Virgin Islands		7,700	6,700	5,888,203			8,576,860
		1,700		110,135			126,095

1 Statistics, 1936.

2 Statistics, 1937.

3 Federal funds.



TABLE 30. Nonrevenue receipts, total all receipts, and balances on hand, 1937-38

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	NONREVENUE RECEIPTS					TOTAL REVENUE AND NONREVENUE RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING BALANCES ON HAND					Balance on hand from school year 1936-37	
	From loans and bond sales	From sales of property and insurance adjustments	Other non-revenue receipts	Total	Subsidies from educational foundations	Federal Aid for vocational education	Other	State	County	Local		Total
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>Continental United States...</b>	<b>9219, 139, 934, 64, 667, 811</b>	<b>646, 506, 265, 9269, 713, 010</b>	<b>8300, 265</b>	<b>814, 988, 701</b>	<b>811, 636, 777, 8658, 596, 060</b>	<b>177, 936, 81, 651, 947, 937, 92, 492, 597, 671, 8349, 214, 794</b>						
Alabama	1, 182, 947	291, 829	370, 403	1, 845, 179	54, 263	489, 056	253, 937	9, 943, 509	5, 787, 498	5, 028, 816	21, 557, 109	1, 101, 499
Arizona	340, 750	1, 721		342, 471		84, 700	35, 027	2, 312, 249	3, 786, 798	5, 399, 395	11, 528, 106	3, 584, 023
Arkansas	826, 657	178, 210		1, 004, 867	16, 671	262, 402	50, 047	6, 126, 777	354, 285	7, 751, 084	14, 001, 320	1, 791, 974
California	5, 364, 350			5, 364, 350		581, 015	4, 225, 741	74, 145, 448	2, 402, 594	103, 182, 443	184, 577, 241	48, 324, 412
Colorado	355, 294		1, 620, 341	1, 975, 635		162, 988		809, 119	4, 724, 937	10, 047, 009	22, 334, 653	5, 547, 217
Connecticut	791, 426	95, 915	1, 857, 215	2, 744, 556		150, 158		2, 299, 270		28, 947, 154	31, 396, 582	
Delaware	1, 153, 917	1, 435	2, 215	3, 650	1, 400	96, 818		4, 019, 349		8, 426, 240	4, 426, 240	174, 124
Florida	2, 128, 546	96, 020	603, 003	3, 757, 569	7, 244	135, 653	8, 683	11, 852, 222	4, 312, 391	8, 176, 240	24, 487, 343	5, 519, 735
Georgia	1, 743, 246	248, 347	228, 098	2, 128, 546	16, 000	595, 241		12, 632, 173	7, 910, 267	6, 184, 176	27, 142, 857	1, 269, 431
Idaho	58, 989, 089			1, 819, 661		95, 775		1, 005, 532	2, 705, 596	7, 298, 355	11, 045, 258	6, 282, 020
Illinois	5, 129, 481	162, 859	12, 023, 626	71, 012, 715		775, 057		14, 153, 253	203, 252	226, 890, 362	242, 021, 904	47, 267, 013
Indiana	1, 862, 665		1, 053, 063	6, 349, 063		427, 004		19, 072, 428	322, 000	45, 211, 963	65, 633, 445	19, 528, 476
Iowa	737, 655	109, 848	1, 778, 318	3, 954, 395		251, 302		599, 428	1, 528, 485	43, 533, 398	45, 912, 673	22, 282, 742
Kansas			196, 970	1, 094, 473	8, 857	122, 297		2, 672, 721	3, 550, 392	22, 798, 080	29, 143, 370	7, 470, 642
Kentucky	2, 976, 043	337, 704	647, 390	3, 961, 137		334, 408		9, 291, 451	6, 863, 693	8, 024, 129	23, 153, 129	1, 060, 403
Louisiana	1, 331, 317	36, 824		1, 368, 141								
Maine	3, 571, 016	124, 604		3, 695, 620		240, 651		13, 448, 777	12, 450, 750	3, 529, 014	29, 752, 926	4, 747, 917
Massachusetts	3, 080, 950			7, 325, 026		69, 422		1, 781, 018	8, 213, 318	8, 294, 719	10, 055, 159	333, 223
Michigan	3, 205, 742			3, 205, 742		217, 007	1, 028, 072	6, 404, 223	8, 213, 318	11, 963, 540	20, 432, 486	1, 953, 042
Minnesota	776, 620			921, 417		489, 975		8, 624, 089	175, 600	57, 533, 449	101, 310, 879	20, 080, 058
Mississippi	330, 518			682, 825		543, 400		43, 044, 370				
Missouri			3, 644, 076	7, 325, 026		209, 715	66, 170	17, 987, 604	3, 558, 096	34, 354, 007	52, 962, 782	12, 467, 439
Montana				3, 205, 742		255, 972		5, 196, 016	2, 705, 809	4, 299, 583	12, 630, 275	979, 031
Nebraska			194, 831	682, 825		105, 785	24, 139	13, 876, 012	2, 099, 090	35, 112, 438	52, 290, 135	16, 608, 901
						169, 447	71, 855	1, 250, 841	2, 099, 090	9, 670, 541	13, 167, 692	4, 021, 835
								977, 947	215, 680	16, 473, 373	17, 967, 624	2, 579, 407





TABLE 31.—Distribution of receipts, by administrative units, 1937-38

State or District of Columbia	ENTIRE COUNTY			COUNTY EXCEPT INDEPENDENT UNITS			INDEPENDENT URBAN UNITS		
	Revenue		Nonrevenue	Revenue		Nonrevenue	Revenue		Nonrevenue
	Federal and State	County and local		Federal and State	County and local		Federal and State	County and local	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Alabama				\$8,744,782	\$5,485,094	\$1,361,915	\$1,768,909	\$2,335,550	\$483,264
California							45,733,568	67,743,988	548,000
Connecticut							1,334,379	24,765,530	2,672,788
Delaware				1,606,474	1,87,940	1,350	1,763,263	226,317	504
Florida	\$11,851,744	\$10,734,491	\$1,754,140	5,028,795	2,714,335	770,534	1,687,741	5,686,185	419,324
Georgia	5,960,974	3,407,799	906,760				9,717,204	24,291,921	4,310,817
Indiana				5,187,879	5,248,198	638,731	2,375,429	7,119,611	238,072
Kentucky	1,368,685	861,629	125,034						
Louisiana	13,386,434	11,240,097	3,969,652	586,536	1,774,842	21,414	202,999	287,416	4,485
Maryland	4,738,497	7,686,991	975,419				2,137,427	10,716,144	392,722
Michigan				123,688	43,016	3,764	28,111,727	41,621,255	2,490,703
Minnesota	145,697	76,240	915	23,489	179,729	3,831	6,999,755	18,923,103	4,049,799
Nebraska							405,766	7,393,223	287,224
New Hampshire							34,196	4,149,311	247,271
New Jersey	254,277	1,050,061	5,000				4,090,224	80,339,817	1,427,653
New York	7,733,930	2,444,629	670,901	11,952,387	4,428,319	1,720,660	89,425,129	207,967,103	36,464,175
North Carolina							5,839,754	4,715,224	564,168
North Dakota				15,396	34,933		242,923	1,682,262	153,012
South Dakota	81,963	83,455	3,323		11,279	14,235	360,825	2,388,249	443,965
Utah	1,694,480	1,787,182	189,633	1,399,163	2,042,075	110,973	1,604,811	1,604,811	188,087
Vermont							40,352	2,362,205	127,979
West Virginia	14,118,618	11,045,152							
Wyoming							347,592	1,249,714	255,968
District of Columbia							1,591,439	11,427,284	

State or District of Columbia	OTHER INDEPENDENT UNITS				OTHER UNITS UNDER COUNTY BOARD			Total, including receipts for State, county offices, and subsidies
	+ Revenue		Nonrevenue	Revenue		Nonrevenue		
	Federal and State	County and local		Federal and State	County and local			
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
Alabama.....							\$21,557,109	
Arkansas.....	\$6,247,596	\$7,086,882	\$1,004,867				14,561,326	
California.....	29,837,989	30,708,436	4,816,350				184,577,242	
Colorado.....	937,937	19,396,941	1,975,605				22,354,653	
Connecticut.....	724,292	1,372,247	71,768				31,306,582	
Delaware.....	747,830	40,772	1,796				4,428,246	
Florida.....							24,487,343	
Georgia.....	272,964	163,578	31,928				27,342,857	
Indiana.....				\$10,358,039	\$14,445,940	\$2,035,186	65,633,445	
Kentucky.....	567,900	1,194,602	72,436				25,152,929	
Louisiana.....							29,762,825	
Maryland.....							26,932,486	
Michigan.....	14,803,412	10,441,731	1,183,504				101,316,879	
Minnesota.....	5,961,618	4,696,645	1,686,074				52,962,782	
Nebraska.....	937,913	8,396,898	302,471	4,817,199	3,645,263	682,476	17,907,624	
Nevada.....	520,708	1,391,790	96,730				2,052,609	
New Hampshire.....	328,188	2,382,763	176,999				8,098,150	
New Jersey.....	1,794,484	14,241,066	859,549				104,511,476	
New York.....	33,188,890	29,105,500	4,423,150				403,347,246	
North Carolina.....	744,517	246,942	81,835				41,412,658	
North Dakota.....	2,018,102	6,374,647	1,634,143				12,223,041	
South Carolina.....				7,689,509	6,799,239	1,744,454	16,553,176	
South Dakota.....	1,159,839	7,189,224	793,107				13,120,277	
Utah.....							11,584,738	
Vermont.....	762,534	1,871,783	199,466				5,431,569	
West Virginia.....							26,368,822	
Wyoming.....	1,065,619	2,069,186	91,272	163,231	395,476	141,034	5,951,757	
District of Columbia.....							13,018,723	

<sup>1</sup> State, except independent unit; includes receipts for State department.





TABLE 32.—Current expense payments for general control, instruction, operation, and maintenance of school plant, 1937-38

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	GENERAL CONTROL, INCLUDING STATE AND COUNTY					INSTRUCTION				OPERATION OF SCHOOL PLANT				Maintenance (upkeep charges, replacements, and repairs)
	Board of education	Administrative	Salaries	Other expenses	Total	Salaries of superintendents, principals, teachers, and other instructional staff	Payments for text books	Supplies used in instruction and other expenses of instruction	Total payments for instruction	Wages of janitors, engineers, etc.	Fuel, light, power, janitor's supplies, etc.	Total cost of operation		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
<b>Continental United States</b>	89,651,567,836,936,176,810,537,474,813,798,409,846,440,768	81,262,351,621,624,230,207,673,662,721,81,359,704,049	843,495,751,866,614,323,6143,853,274	876,314,476										
Alabama	31,844	403,164	224,917	130,867	790,812	13,662,119	15,359	352,313	14,029,791	311,449	406,478	777,927	413,316	
Arizona	30,782	240,136	76,011	100,338	447,267	5,163,747	56,976	347,777	5,568,500	450,809	294,739	745,608	536,502	
Arkansas	488	445,515	61,944	168,526	676,173	7,339,528	678,951	230,500	8,248,979	285,744	471,092	756,836	361,402	
California	108,518	291,567	142,589	183,890	5,263,564	92,829,205	617,730	9,371,926	102,818,861	842,748	700,105	14,717,571	5,126,689	
Colorado	301,930	605,551	70,180	115,275	1,092,936	19,288,826	398,168	757,142	20,431,136	1,729,016	1,379,285	3,108,301	899,479	
Connecticut	1,750	66,909	70,536	35,594	174,169	2,739,731	92,964	166,250	2,998,975	205,972	170,037	376,000	133,104	
Delaware	80,068	269,994	201,865	245,219	837,151	13,388,404	348,913	268,281	14,005,508	560,318	401,007	1,100,325	705,835	
Florida	38,010	630,043	190,663	260,183	1,127,899	16,274,148	78,080	265,513	16,617,541	434,978	478,104	913,082	676,223	
Georgia	2,318,174	1,336,983	38,844	865,726	4,847,961	77,296,815	( )	5,370,954	82,667,769	9,147,963	5,512,934	14,690,897	8,527,739	
Idaho	135,636	38,844	172,821	367,381	1,532,166	31,570,630	( )	1,305,880	32,876,081	2,755,326	2,702,831	5,458,157	1,969,045	
Illinois	62,045	159,835	334,070	334,070	1,201,970	17,264,669	1,026,813	657,851	17,921,950	784,284	797,204	4,301,950	2,190,451	
Indiana	51,212	360,732	172,821	367,381	972,146	13,860,624	702,585	333,145	14,896,354	618,510	487,428	1,105,938	989,816	
Iowa	285,467	110,653	294,972	294,972	471,963	5,353,900	286,288	232,458	5,862,316	540,982	488,937	1,029,919	311,698	
Kansas	609,450	61,276	859,836	859,836	691,922	14,017,450	314,908	454,621	14,786,939	938,691	718,644	1,657,335	610,375	
Kentucky	2,739	105,152	23,273	142,537	2,753,721	52,540,141	941,304	2,178,965	55,659,310	6,124,747	4,277,750	10,402,497	2,698,147	
Louisiana	2,739	232,648	142,537	142,537	3,899,424	53,166,671	648,013	2,741,440	56,856,124	6,124,747	4,277,750	10,402,497	4,007,101	
Maine	509,450	61,276	859,836	859,836	2,260,719	25,602,625	874,723	1,580,476	28,063,824	3,137,801	2,939,982	6,077,793	2,202,742	
Maryland	678,863	95,100	216,456	216,456	2,690,419	7,818,082	1,195,100	230,547	8,018,629	251,842	306,965	8,319,594	558,807	
Massachusetts	2,739	105,152	23,273	142,537	4,737,776	26,364,660	1,260,945	1,260,945	31,829,365	2,501,880	1,611,464	3,845,344	3,845,344	
Michigan	2,739	105,152	23,273	142,537	1,201,970	15,739,792	15,739,792	349,714	16,089,506	784,284	797,204	1,581,988	656,423	
Minnesota	2,739	105,152	23,273	142,537	2,260,719	25,602,625	874,723	1,580,476	28,063,824	3,137,801	2,939,982	6,077,793	2,202,742	
Mississippi	2,739	105,152	23,273	142,537	2,690,419	7,818,082	1,195,100	230,547	8,018,629	251,842	306,965	8,319,594	558,807	
Missouri	2,739	105,152	23,273	142,537	2,690,419	7,818,082	1,195,100	230,547	8,018,629	251,842	306,965	8,319,594	558,807	
Montana	2,739	105,152	23,273	142,537	4,737,776	26,364,660	1,260,945	1,260,945	31,829,365	2,501,880	1,611,464	3,845,344	3,845,344	
Nebraska	232,648	857,764	23,273	142,537	1,201,970	15,739,792	15,739,792	349,714	16,089,506	784,284	797,204	1,581,988	656,423	

Nevada	827,927	244,379	9,133	48,253	262,777	1,206,857	45,878	103,428	1,416,083	1,09,115	116,333	253,315	169,264
New Hampshire	40,761	216,762	12,053	105,246	503,885	3,718,783	1,263,911	183,781	3,012,177	329,433	408,801	798,417	169,264
New Jersey	2,827	2,105,235	981,018	622,269	3,501,949	56,453,711	1,847,066	3,202,973	60,820,023	5,824,089	3,188,470	9,012,365	3,731,498
New Mexico	827,927	3,877,238	2,965,387	3,091,431	10,781,983	2,690,023,492	2,704,818	11,920,594	223,738,914	14,135,228	9,185,885	23,321,113	9,336,653
North Carolina	87,740	561,750	249,337	217,064	1,115,911	22,127,739	782,335	190,376	23,406,450	585,492	838,043	1,423,535	1,185,711
North Dakota	236,397	241,316	121,638	81,832	681,179	5,995,577	273,533	230,019	6,069,129	433,680	813,248	1,247,238	3,327,849
Ohio	646,183	2,187,419	673,734	319,082	3,805,418	65,455,596	2,241,518	2,589,972	70,267,086	6,487,733	5,456,343	11,944,076	4,230,148
Oklahoma	176,747	865,970	267,311	542,744	1,852,812	21,056,867	576,178	505,348	22,138,393	1,263,881	1,184,736	2,448,617	2,091,618
Oregon	256,972	256,972	252,170	124,940	634,082	10,069,927	221,800	380,256	10,612,073	873,565	787,121	1,690,686	690,652
Pennsylvania	413	7,118,665	113,446	1,242,665	8,475,188	101,392,986	2,792,750	12,514,520	116,700,296	8,855,481	6,042,620	14,898,101	5,554,199
Rhode Island	26,752	233,642	89,892	89,892	350,280	7,487,283	154,060	309,548	7,850,881	713,923	475,778	1,189,089	333,132
South Carolina	1,220	655,653	21,618	157,564	836,085	10,612,033	302,132	214,376	10,826,409	252,530	376,943	1,629,502	501,587
South Dakota	54,790	494,556	88,646	351,300	715,056	6,242,902	309,957	309,957	6,844,901	585,288	777,926	1,423,478	441,983
Tennessee	2,700,866	1,137,404	753,348	953,320	5,544,938	47,987,105	2,009,935	3,260,230	53,248,270	1,703,439	2,874,585	4,578,024	2,377,199
Texas	42,278	238,542	66,448	99,657	446,926	6,134,908	101,790	448,375	6,715,073	516,619	397,650	914,269	449,301
Vermont	28,661	213,547	28,924	35,324	306,456	2,616,348	92,525	597,651	3,306,524	218,801	280,347	505,208	232,102
Virginia	59,710	415,379	253,300	152,504	800,833	15,382,613	150,863	555,724	16,080,230	711,939	762,090	1,477,929	25,520
Washington	44,547	820,196	271,849	184,087	1,320,670	18,918,835	479,476	748,044	20,146,315	1,702,727	1,106,077	2,898,804	1,548,043
West Virginia	25,039	430,229	204,987	221,747	886,082	18,079,631	75,637	349,811	18,505,079	1,016,856	929,186	1,945,054	773,017
Wisconsin	28,803	1,008,921	908,200	406,356	2,251,379	29,517,186	736,390	1,642,344	31,895,910	2,584,002	3,080,061	5,691,063	2,109,973
Wyoming	48,860	306,715	27,510	10,130	392,035	2,964,704	112,856	134,170	3,211,730	245,292	229,345	474,637	237,501
District of Columbia		58,040	149,196	14,255	221,981	7,388,082	97,391	235,414	7,729,897	894,320	358,968	1,253,197	441,262
<b>Outlying Parts of the United States</b>		<b>333,379</b>	<b>97,775</b>	<b>140,697</b>	<b>599,699</b>	<b>11,119,567</b>	<b>290,954</b>	<b>592,897</b>	<b>12,657,365</b>	<b>171,564</b>	<b>38,487</b>	<b>1,099,678</b>	<b>116,699</b>
Alaska					22,535	12,004	1,455	1,455	653,777			116,104	18,209
American Samoa					1,981	359,366	1,422	16,005	376,793			27,258	
Canal Zone					23,705	51,022	689	8,380	59,491			1,443	
Guam		22,707	968		3,634								
Hawaii		37,057	22,648		98,851	5,481,163	190,622	303,480	5,975,251			772,050	96,508
Puerto Rico		266,814	54,266		437,741	5,125,109	96,445	252,480	5,474,527	54,251	23,760	178,017	178,017
Virgin Islands		6,700	300		13,453	94,263	1,076	10,528	102,707	3,150	1,557	4,716	1,883

<sup>1</sup> Included in column 9. <sup>2</sup> Distribution estimated, basis 1937 report.



TABLE 33. Current expense payments for auxiliary agencies and fixed charges, total current expense, and capital outlay, 1937-38

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	AUXILIARY AGENCIES							CAPITAL OUTLAY			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>Continental States</b>	<b>85,089,119</b>	<b>813,478,130</b>	<b>975,636,956</b>	<b>83,095,775</b>	<b>923,854,132</b>	<b>8121,164,112</b>	<b>842,612,575</b>	<b>61,470,049,634</b>	<b>8133,501,304</b>	<b>832,540,790</b>	<b>9239,853,496</b>
Alabama	13,614	20,005	1,801,596	98,337	269,841	2,293,483	274,462	18,579,501	1,156,257	388,001	1,544,841
Arizona	70,795	118,080	358,975	45,557	45,557	533,417	221,007	8,115,301	659,364	300,132	959,085
Arkansas	6,195	23,641	910,452	5,087	11,308	900,443	281,493	11,315,126	980,101	120,979	1,401,080
California	94,216	168,727	3,301,695	23,932	2,827,708	6,219,493	2,356,674	136,602,765	1,024,064	317,724	23,300,280
Colorado			1,717,018		326,840	1,326,730	570,502	17,503,253			1,341,788
Connecticut		352,023	1,083,258	71,348	697,845	2,124,464	210,970	27,879,286	803,525	225,185	1,118,710
Delaware	30,535	33,750	302,301	14,076	14,076	481,502	15,139	4,994,278	18,213	42,095	60,048
Florida		120,130	1,418,018	22,030	27,638	1,587,816	529,312	18,766,637	1,883,945	610,195	2,503,440
Georgia	67,563	23,037	1,588,988	35,482	277,012	2,082,082	321,607	21,778,131	1,306,295	160,106	1,832,401
Idaho	32,040	28,342	548,764	8,297	55,213	672,575	134,028	7,057,902	1,111,341	270,537	1,061,681
Illinois		462,883	908,695	297,058	5,000,740	6,570,286	209,749	117,513,401	17,070,107	2,167,646	19,237,753
Indiana	166,387	244,780	4,588,104		100,452	5,080,723	852,418	47,797,620	3,095,815	1,608,768	5,404,583
Iowa			1,730,793		349,733	2,070,526	404,476	36,410,763	1,749,545	1,414,430	3,463,965
Kansas		507,321	506,797		846,148	1,806,296		25,110,979			3,894,271
Kentucky		55,386	1,166,846		78,331	1,580,156	340,328	21,419,571	1,537,001	419,667	1,957,271
Louisiana		115,809	2,212,145		74,055	2,402,095	501,513	20,927,833	3,445,540	607,279	4,142,829
Maine		103,050	521,517		317,310	1,152,882	128,495	8,057,403	3,159,213	68,765	525,008
Maryland	40,083	301,296	1,148,830	86,270	67,064	1,643,523	884,752	20,273,946	2,013,082	322,180	2,335,232
Massachusetts		1,158,927	1,918,201		1,282,022	4,350,820		53,559,862	2,034,785	561,313	2,596,098
Michigan	549,764	363,050	1,480,842		809,822	3,541,025	607,597	70,403,768	4,484,424	2,773,420	7,257,844
Minnesota		382,141	2,471,513		508,000	3,362,614	107,803	42,465,585	3,009,134	1,287,755	4,296,880
Mississippi		250,602	2,645,047		386,262	2,645,047	257,587	12,810,153	7,863,766	651,863	8,515,629
Missouri		1,061,541	1,061,541		386,262	2,000,108	398,859	43,144,293	3,828,823	882,620	4,711,433
Montana		53,052	1,071,219		23,025	1,26,745	180,367	10,201,321	891,298	110,685	1,401,953
Nebraska		85,805	282,350		122,785	491,030	348,156	17,842,615	534,415	229,453	763,808

Nevada	9,336	57,925	282,825	65,181	135,610	2,006,613	81,005	139,109	223,171
New Hampshire	98,920	571,067	583,720	912,290	60,095	6,170,791	130,059	572,473	492,531
New Jersey	1,473,187	2,333,358	67,823	4,893,533	589,062	82,831,070	1,265,975	759,911	5,022,116
New Mexico		804,026	167,823	932,119		7,200,210			1,293,633
New York	1,581,809	2,087,480	12,736,421	19,587,080	300,102,151				42,080,725
North Carolina	92,204	344,174	3,013,140	3,013,140	429,416	30,565,163	4,950,483	200,700	5,217,243
North Dakota	13,622	23,968	777,310	9,281,819	178,764	9,281,819	276,707	136,819	8,413,610
Ohio	443,082	603,119	7,091,875	1,619,059	98,977,062	10,571,755	1,708,589	1,708,589	12,373,344
Oklahoma	9,592	148,376	2,222,089	4,531,036	31,178,365	9,099,379	503,738	1,171,117	1,171,117
Oregon	14,696	1,047,801	1,171,221	1,171,221	345,955	15,104,089	1,101,762	539,130	1,610,912
Pennsylvania	836,753	3,857,674	1,323,859	8,228,310	4,423,983	138,280,117	21,298,138	4,779,355	28,047,493
Rhode Island	109,085	294,578	37,869	402,849	35,719	10,322,506	1,809,092	99,004	1,997,090
South Carolina	64,316	1,028,433	115,852	1,208,901	287,640	11,280,811	1,374,530	307,923	1,682,433
South Dakota		296,120	187,005	183,125	102,006	10,071,519			1,133,192
Tennessee	37,116	1,415,938	19,657	1,642,218	315,257	21,537,359	1,664,699	563,955	2,278,654
Texas	892,518	3,243,770	41,737	5,062,841	1,109,613	71,920,865	11,285,572	2,022,243	13,287,815
Utah	56,376	536,444	18,435	655,559	135,312	9,349,530	958,808	381,627	1,340,525
Vermont	2,560	240,541	8,953	279,215	79,817	4,700,382	163,219	6,269	169,488
Virginia	148,476	1,078,292	126,342	2,098,499	329,067	20,870,738	53,405,703	569,282	4,061,985
Washington	232,227	2,390,430	280,162	3,071,158	237,309	20,222,208	817,408	485,268	1,392,576
West Virginia	62,289	1,291,441	79,299	1,614,429	400,516	24,125,077	629,311	402,672	1,001,411
Wisconsin	27,817	909,929	180,207	4,283,754	603,132	45,808,211	3,451,308	1,586,804	5,038,112
Wyoming	18,657	445,576	255,952	723,804	5,040,367	5,040,367	723,079	196,466	919,545
District of Columbia		22,479	108,281	229,293	408,053	10,271,093	1,470,573	141,100	1,611,073
<b>Outlying parts of the United States</b>	<b>9,304</b>	<b>47,294</b>	<b>347,543</b>	<b>437,794</b>	<b>194,945</b>	<b>27,410,403</b>	<b>1,964,193</b>	<b>268,453</b>	<b>3,774,521</b>
Alaska			14,343	53,912		764,617		14,027	
American Samoa						16,210			
Canal Zone						427,756			
Guam				1,014		65,782			
Hawaii						6,811,152		196,394	656,356
Philippine Islands						12,801,397			1,545,475
Puerto Rico			331,724	379,469	193,639	6,759,931	1,883,399	85,004	1,408,403
Virgin Islands			1,176	3,433	1,306	6,127,198	81,400	9,869	91,269

† Distribution estimated basis 1937.

‡ Estimated.



TABLE 34.—Recapitulation of expenditures in public schools, 1937-38

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	DEBT SERVICE								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Total current expense in full-time day schools	Outlays, new buildings, sites, and new equipment	Interest	Total current expense, capital outlay and interest in full-time day schools	Expenditures in summer, evening, and adult and in-part-time and continuation schools when reported separately	Total all schools	Payment of bonds and short-term loans from current funds and sinking funds	Transfers to sinking funds	Refunds (tax tuition from patrons only, etc.)
<b>Continental United States</b>	<b>\$1,970,089,656</b>	<b>\$738,553,496</b>	<b>\$114,102,759</b>	<b>\$7,723,945,464</b>	<b>\$10,064,650</b>	<b>\$7,233,110,054</b>	<b>\$283,846,442</b>	<b>\$15,108,066</b>	<b>\$1,716,395</b>
Alabama	18,579,591	1,544,831	372,951	20,497,373	118,667	20,616,040	724,614		
Arizona	8,115,301	959,496	699,059	9,773,856		9,773,856	1,386,879		
Arkansas	11,315,126	1,401,080	926,426	13,642,632		13,642,632	1,313,759		
California	136,602,765	23,599,290	9,262,115	169,365,170		169,365,170	19,051,146		
Colorado	17,563,253	1,341,788	1,176,254	20,021,295		20,344,762	2,703,603		
Connecticut	27,879,296	1,118,710	1,625,947	30,623,943		30,826,341	2,279,575		
Delaware	4,089,278	60,608	61,158	4,221,044		4,271,164	141,932		
Florida	18,766,637	2,503,440	2,484,052	23,754,129		23,754,129	2,274,833		2,056
Georgia	21,778,434	1,832,401	647,193	24,258,028		24,333,302	2,910,015		
Idaho	7,957,902	1,681,881	507,236	10,047,019		10,047,019	928,759		40,368
Illinois	117,514,401	19,237,753	8,056,296	144,808,450		145,445,683	85,219,917		
Indiana	47,797,620	5,394,583	1,953,971	55,146,174		55,291,192	5,944,637		
Iowa	36,410,763	3,163,965	1,922,675	41,497,403		41,497,403	3,690,704		
Kansas	25,110,979	3,894,271	1,834,748	30,839,986		31,084,653	2,700,389		
Kentucky	21,449,871	1,657,271	419,249	23,526,391		23,826,391	728,047		23,511
Louisiana	20,927,833	4,142,929	1,389,243	26,459,905		26,596,797	1,836,833		75,890
Maine	8,957,403	525,008	199,826	9,682,237		9,700,174	452,668		11,686
Maryland	20,273,946	2,335,232	1,669,770	24,278,948		24,499,537	2,053,676		50
Massachusetts	73,539,862	2,399,086	1,587,719	77,526,679		78,526,619	15,015,523		
Michigan	79,403,768	7,257,844	3,810,742	90,472,354		92,678,077	7,457,842		589,401
Minnesota	42,465,585	4,296,889	629,437	47,391,911		47,391,911	8,100,924		
Mississippi	12,816,153	8,515,629	70,090	21,401,872		21,401,872	587,630		
Missouri	43,144,283	4,711,443	2,523,651	50,379,387		50,379,387	4,551,483		
Montana	10,261,321	1,304,953	201,336	11,767,610		11,767,610	1,374,363		
Nebraska	17,842,615	763,868	690,248	19,296,731		19,296,731	904,318		8,544





TABLE 35. Receipts and expenditures for State educational control of public schools, 1937-38

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	RECEIPTS						EXPENDITURES									
	Federal	State	Fees	Total educational from other sources	Total, including tributed items	State board of education	Salaries	Charter school	Travel	Supplies and other expenses	Operation and maintenance of plant fixed charges	Total, State educational control, including undivided items				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<b>Continental United States</b>	<b>\$1,147,455</b>	<b>\$191,313</b>	<b>\$93,311</b>	<b>\$40,919</b>	<b>\$647,614</b>	<b>\$11,469,887</b>	<b>\$69,042</b>	<b>\$61,576</b>	<b>\$253,865</b>	<b>\$610,042</b>	<b>\$3,616,104</b>	<b>\$2,467,130</b>	<b>\$40,803</b>	<b>\$1,638,785</b>	<b>\$263,044</b>	<b>\$10,428,046</b>
Alabama	4,311	133,934	63,073	13,011	11,150	151,011	3,600	61,130	15,515	31,420	170,181	70,180	6,624	31,090	47,106	151,095
Arizona	10,877	87,091	42,687	1,104,085	1,104,085	1,104,085	4,275	32,285	11,137	10,802	37,500	19,809	1,910	1,910	47,106	79,879
Arkansas	26,248	902,171	6,728	30,808	30,808	30,808	11,000	53,675	17,597	23,106	143,984	143,984	11,283	236,000	47,106	127,908
California	243,043	4,684	6,728	30,808	30,808	30,808	50,027	237,986	143,984	236,000	3,900	15,497	1,321	5,359	31,110	702,010
Colorado							5,100	3,900	1,321	5,359						31,110
Connecticut	0,175	200,319	31,408	300,757	300,757	300,757	10,000	170,181	70,180	31,090	170,181	70,180	6,624	31,090	47,106	300,757
Delaware	15,271	116,283	8,170	115,385	115,385	115,385	16,800	37,500	16,210	33,530	37,500	16,210	1,115	1,115	47,106	79,879
Florida	33,006	253,929	4,270	302,205	302,205	302,205	10,000	111,027	71,536	13,210	111,027	71,536	13,210	13,210	17,122	143,885
Georgia	11,011	40,605	4,865	56,513	56,513	56,513	6,000	20,010	8,301	7,517	20,010	8,301	8,850	7,517	358	290,315
Idaho																51,571
Illinois	37,136	240,357	16,271	277,193	277,193	277,193	53,700	62,094	62,236	67,704	62,094	62,236	31,090	67,704	277,193	277,193
Indiana	21,096	112,001	10,388	152,338	152,338	152,338	12,000	17,521	12,716	11,061	17,521	12,716	12,716	11,061	2,328	125,702
Iowa	15,364	66,023	10,388	100,775	100,775	100,775	10,758	36,577	15,019	12,565	36,577	15,019	7,550	12,565	1,200	100,182
Kansas	11,000	114,876	318	131,733	131,733	131,733	5,000	57,082	28,017	7,431	57,082	28,017	14,252	7,431	131,981	131,981
Kentucky																
Louisiana	15,810	128,650	318	160,510	160,510	160,510	7,500	92,850	32,630	7,100	92,850	32,630	17,503	7,100	8,200	100,303
Maine																62,870
Maryland	7,885	117,713	113	170,215	170,215	170,215	22,000	58,000	23,000	40,501	58,000	23,000	16,811	40,501	8,200	179,215
Massachusetts	24,082	367,719	113	392,101	392,101	392,101	22,000	58,000	23,000	40,501	58,000	23,000	16,811	40,501	8,200	392,101
Michigan	75,032	186,733		261,765	261,765	261,765	20,000	135,150	51,270	27,375	135,150	51,270	27,375	27,180	261,765	261,765

State	8,700	7,800	188,800	610	610	1,800	8,577	83,745	19,771	27,110	28,013	191,990
Minnesota	31,100	18,970	213,000	930	1,800	5,900	10,100	11,000	11,000	11,000	6,120	83,020
Mississippi			71,700			6,100	11,802	10,101	10,101	9,210	1,655	215,000
Missouri			67,080			7,610	16,990	23,273	23,273	1,372	12,100	71,700
Montana			64,781			18,000	10,020	10,012	10,012	10,012	10,012	63,951
Nebraska			70,193	30	632	9,700	27,000	12,055	12,055	20,012	20,012	40,804
Nevada	9,850	54,022	309,807			51,200	91,026	57,350	57,350	18,270	37,710	70,103
New Hampshire	15,071	9,270	72,712			5,070	13,225	13,228	13,228	17,214	17,214	277,901
New Jersey	44,904	2,678	2,182,750			25,000	517,011	816,735	98,371	402,159	402,159	77,870
New Mexico			100,333	2,216	12,305	6,000	101,803	37,085	37,085	31,032	27,781	2,022,354
New York	29,431	24,428	31,912			4,102	3,500	8,820	8,820	1,750	15,150	206,008
North Carolina			319,082			(1)	117,000	98,200	98,200	102,912	102,912	33,172
North Dakota	49,400		280,017	780	17,086	7,600	41,000	17,000	17,000	12,500	12,500	319,082
Ohio			38,316			4,000	8,070	9,317	9,317	2,884	13,175	270,817
Oklahoma			908,031			19,313	319,043	113,415	113,415	82,084	61,100	38,316
Pennsylvania	107,811	790,817	58,030		413	11,000	11,000	11,720	11,720	2,000	17,120	596,038
Rhode Island	30,390	95,045	133,125	720	500	5,000	86,700	21,618	21,618	17,000	11,187	98,939
South Carolina	41,920	8,883	50,803			5,000	20,800	8,820	8,820	1,955	1,955	113,125
South Dakota	19,046		123,827	2,055	530	6,780	52,316	23,950	23,950	11,301	23,905	18,781
Tennessee			300,151			11,115	180,071	99,008	99,008	20,500	51,250	123,807
Texas	6,905	15,155	52,138	278	6,000	6,000	20,583	9,006	9,006	6,710	7,373	410,512
Utah	14,273	10,322	31,500		100	8,500	29,671	10,150	10,150	3,903	3,903	52,138
Vermont	17,911	277,631	102,137	30,005	7,882	7,000	11,000	17,085	17,085	10,300	8,000	98,939
Virginia	1,809	8,706	205,072			8,000	83,511	26,901	26,901	16,886	16,886	14,781
West Virginia			112,000			17,500	70,051	32,612	32,612	20,292	28,917	270,817
Wisconsin	20,000	146,788	166,788			20,000	39,000	15,610	15,610	13,850	10,130	172,110
Wyoming			221,061			12,050	16,550	19,106	19,106	11,255	11,255	99,500
District of Columbia												221,061
<b>Outlying parts of the United States</b>	<b>19,533</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>434,359</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>1,944</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>46,030</b>	<b>241,212</b>	<b>73,699</b>	<b>72,165</b>	<b>24,893</b>	<b>431,265</b>
Alaska	1,971		20,131	190	107	21	7,130	1,530	1,530	2,800	1,600	17,037
American Samoa			1,881				1,800					1,881
Hawaii			111,573				16,800	63,000	32,100	8,410	13,508	141,573
Puerto Rico	17,502	2,400	261,113		1,541		15,000	33,526	33,526	10,855	8,920	261,113
Virgin Islands			6,630				2,100	3,513	3,513	688	688	6,630

1 Statistics, 1937.

2 Includes vocational rehabilitation.

3 Included in column 12.





TABLE 36. Expenditures by administrative units in full-time day schools, 1937-38

State or District of Columbia	ENTIRE COUNTY			COUNTY EXCEPT INDEPENDENT UNITS			INDEPENDENT URBAN UNITS		
	2	3	4	Current expense	Capital outlay	Interest	Current expense	Capital outlay	Interest
Alabama.....				\$13,560,064	\$1,332,541	\$343,225	\$4,865,432	\$212,200	\$29,726
California.....							87,790,292	11,195,204	7,116,219
Connecticut.....							25,948,625	1,084,502	1,548,919
Delaware.....				1,524,820	18,688	126,459	1,859,813	36,663	12,802
Florida.....	\$18,621,252	\$2,503,440	\$2,484,052						
Georgia.....	8,140,059	672,336	247,228	6,531,906	616,883	146,913	6,380,466	520,848	251,111
Indiana.....							27,625,292	3,421,595	1,511,796
Iowa.....							14,906,947	1,576,240	1,047,524
Kentucky.....	2,023,391	186,573	43,268				8,682,046	547,684	131,088
Louisiana.....	20,350,508	4,120,766	1,376,114	9,123,215	1,103,669	208,356	416,961	22,063	11,129
Maryland.....	10,021,305	1,576,434	669,862				10,073,426	758,798	999,948
Michigan.....				1,352,858	232,024	263,372	56,340,623	4,573,577	2,637,832
Minnesota.....	146,963	113,430		154,825	10,620	18,075	23,355,510	1,672,702	381,391
Nebraska.....				200,641	5,417	1,153	6,692,489	317,472	598,962
New Hampshire.....							3,737,343	245,381	145,756
New Jersey.....	916,201	45,486	161,038				70,859,792	3,512,219	7,248,481
New York.....	8,619,585	824,429	617,961	12,982,785	2,694,133	1,032,511	246,915,847	20,195,939	2,969,166
North Carolina.....				50,329	1,427		7,841,871	1,673,441	1,232,470
North Dakota.....				10,364	32,031		1,595,526	51,566	187,336
South Dakota.....	92,741	325	9,113				2,239,920	388,733	197,593
Tennessee.....				13,868,652	1,444,915	146,439	7,544,877	833,739	325,078
Texas.....				2,920,221	320,808	111,322	32,124,119	5,697,632	2,969,166
Utah.....	2,931,350	407,232	108,658				3,442,820	612,486	227,841
Vermont.....							1,348,488	10,560	20,580
West Virginia.....	23,920,025	1,091,413	521,555				1,419,110	383,292	(1)
Wyoming.....							10,271,663	1,611,673	
District of Columbia.....									

STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS

State of District of Columbia	OTHER INDEPENDENT UNITS			OTHER UNITS UNDER COUNTY BOARD			Total, including State and county offices
	11	12	13	14	15	16	
Alabama.....	\$11,056,209	\$1,401,080	\$926,426				\$20,497,373
Arkansas.....	45,456,109	12,269,152	2,145,895				13,642,132
California.....	17,472,104	1,241,788	1,176,254				169,365,170
Colorado.....	1,871,904	54,208	36,928				20,021,205
Connecticut.....	714,045	15,247	21,897				30,623,843
Delaware.....	426,658	13,314	1,941				4,221,044
Florida.....	21,068,843	1,587,725	875,151	\$19,724,563	\$1,972,988	\$442,176	23,754,129
Georgia.....	1,489,218	119,345	36,507				24,258,028
Indiana.....	21,428,522	2,452,243	909,538	8,943,361	805,695	44,915	26,459,905
Iowa.....	9,671,516	1,694,442	185,058				24,278,948
Kentucky.....	10,719,911	440,979	90,103				90,472,354
Louisiana.....	2,219,809	223,474	74,892				47,391,911
Maryland.....	2,370,258	252,153	30,953				19,296,731
Michigan.....	10,527,518	1,494,711	984,745				2,905,039
Minnesota.....	50,573,413	(1)	4,235,965				6,851,037
Nebraska.....	844,224	125,242	51,911				99,271,650
Nevada.....	7,428,961	360,623	443,357				367,523,745
New Hampshire.....	7,546,202	712,403	419,946				39,717,279
New Jersey.....	18,023,522	5,085,298	1,541,624	13,983,870	1,682,453	1,092,967	10,325,778
New York.....	3,297,307	158,928	39,628				17,965,264
North Carolina.....	3,031,322	328,770	(1)				11,831,715
North Dakota.....							24,269,427
South Carolina.....							90,504,275
South Dakota.....							11,134,876
Tennessee.....							4,930,089
Texas.....							25,734,045
Utah.....							6,146,290
Vermont.....							11,883,336
West Virginia.....							
Wyoming.....							
District Columbia.....							

1 State, except independent unit, includes expenses of State department.

2 Data not distributed by administrative unit.

3 Data not available.

4 Includes 1936 interest expenditure (\$226,368) not distributed by administrative unit.



TABLE 37. Percentage analysis of expenditures, 1937-38

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	TOTAL EXPENDITURES, EXCLUDING BOND PAYMENTS										CURRENT EXPENDITURES ONLY, EXCLUDING CAPITAL OUTLAY, BONDS, AND INTEREST PAYMENTS			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	General control	Salaries of teachers, supervisors, and principals	Instruction	Instruction	Total for instruction	Operation, maintenance, auxiliary agencies, and fixed charges	Outlays	Interest	General control	Instruction	Operation	Maintenance	Auxiliary agencies	Fixed charges
<b>Confidential United States</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>56.8</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>61.2</b>	<b>19.1</b>	<b>10.7</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>72.7</b>	<b>9.4</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>3.3</b>
Alabama	3.9	66.6	1.9	1.9	68.5	18.3	7.5	1.8	4.3	72.5	4.2	2.2	12.3	1.5
Arizona	4.6	52.8	4.2	4.2	57.0	21.4	9.8	7.2	5.5	66	9.2	7.3	7.3	2.8
Arkansas	4.9	53.8	6.7	6.7	60.5	17.5	10.3	6.8	6.0	72.9	6.7	3.2	8.7	2.5
California	3.2	54.8	5.9	5.9	60.7	16.8	13.8	5.5	3.9	75.2	10.8	3.8	4.6	1.7
Colorado	3.6	60.1	2.9	2.9	63.0	20.8	6.7	5.9	4.2	72.0	9.3	3.7	7.6	3.2
Connecticut	3.6	62.9	3.8	3.8	66.7	20.7	3.7	5.3	4.0	73.3	11.1	3.2	7.6	1.8
Delaware	4.1	61.9	6.1	6.1	71.0	22.0	1.4	1.5	4.3	73.2	9.2	3.2	9.3	1.8
Florida	3.5	56.4	2.6	2.6	59.0	16.5	10.5	10.5	4.5	74.6	5.9	3.7	8.5	2.8
Georgia	4.6	67.1	1.5	1.5	68.6	16.5	7.6	2.7	5.2	76.1	4.2	3.1	9.6	1.5
Idaho	3.7	48.3	6.2	6.2	51.5	21.0	16.8	4.0	4.6	68.8	12.2	4.2	8.5	1.7
Illinois	3.3	53.1	3.7	3.7	57.1	20.7	13.3	5.6	4.1	70.3	12.5	7.3	5.6	2.2
Indiana	2.8	57.1	2.3	2.3	59.6	24.4	9.7	3.6	3.2	68.8	11.4	4.2	10.6	1.8
Iowa	5.5	53.6	4.2	4.2	59.8	22.5	7.6	4.6	4.2	68.2	12.8	6.0	5.7	1.1
Kansas	3.3	56.0	2.1	2.1	58.1	20.0	12.6	6.0	4.1	71.1	17.1	3.1	7.4	1.5
Kentucky	5.0	66.1	1.4	1.4	67.5	17.5	8.2	1.8	5.6	75.0	7.4	3.1	7.4	1.5
Louisiana	3.7	52.4	3.8	3.8	56.2	19.1	15.7	5.3	4.6	71.2	5.3	4.7	11.5	2.7
Maine	4.9	55.0	5.5	5.5	60.5	27.1	5.4	2.1	5.3	65.4	11.5	3.5	12.9	1.1
Maryland	2.8	57.7	2.3	2.3	61.0	19.7	9.6	6.9	3.4	72.9	8.2	3.0	8.1	4.4
Massachusetts	3.5	67.6	4.0	4.0	71.6	19.5	3.4	2.0	3.7	75.7	11.0	3.7	5.9	1.9
Michigan	4.4	58.7	4.1	4.1	62.8	20.6	8.0	4.2	4.9	71.6	13.1	5.0	4.5	1.9
Minnesota	4.8	51.0	5.2	5.2	59.2	25.6	9.1	1.3	5.3	66.1	14.3	5.2	7.9	1.2
Mississippi	4.6	36.5	1.1	1.1	37.6	17.7	39.7	3.3	7.7	62.8	4.1	2.5	20.6	2.0
Missouri	4.3	58.3	4.9	4.9	63.2	17.1	9.1	5.0	6.3	73.8	8.9	5.5	1.6	1.9
Montana	3.9	53.1	3.1	3.1	57.2	26.0	11.1	1.7	4.6	69.5	11.1	3.5	13.2	1.7
Nebraska	6.5	59.7	6.1	6.1	65.8	20.2	1.0	3.5	7.0	71.2	12.6	1.5	2.8	1.9

STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS

Nevada	10.0	48.0	5.7	54.3	21.1	8.6	3.0	11.1	61.4	11.1	7.3	2.9	5.9
New Hampshire	5.7	34.3	4.3	54.2	25.8	7.3	2.5	12.9	65.0	12.9	7.3	3.9	1.3
New Jersey	1.0	58.6	4.6	63.2	18.9	3.2	2.5	10.9	73.4	10.9	4.5	3.9	2.7
New Mexico	6.5	51.6	2.1	53.7	21.9	14.7	3.2	7.9	65.5	7.6	6.1	12.9	7.7
New York	3.0	56.9	4.0	60.9	17.8	11.7	6.6	3.6	74.6	7.8	3.3	4.2	6.5
North Carolina	2.9	57.9	2.5	60.4	15.6	13.5	7.6	3.7	76.6	4.7	3.9	9.8	1.3
North Dakota	6.6	53.9	4.9	58.8	24.5	4.0	6.1	7.3	65.4	13.4	3.5	8.4	2.0
Ohio	3.1	54.0	4.0	58.0	20.6	10.3	8.0	3.8	71.0	12.1	4.3	7.2	1.6
Oklahoma	5.3	60.6	3.2	63.8	20.7	3.4	6.8	5.9	71.0	7.9	6.6	7.1	1.5
Oregon	3.6	56.7	3.4	60.1	21.9	9.3	5.1	4.2	70.3	10.9	4.5	7.8	2.3
Pennsylvania	4.4	52.9	7.9	60.8	17.3	13.6	3.9	5.4	73.7	9.4	3.5	5.2	2.8
Rhode Island	2.6	55.4	3.4	58.8	14.9	14.8	8.9	3.4	77.0	11.5	3.2	4.5	3.4
South Carolina	4.9	62.2	1.2	63.1	15.4	9.9	6.4	5.8	75.8	4.4	3.5	8.5	2.0
South Dakota	6.0	52.7	5.2	57.9	21.2	9.6	5.3	7.1	68.0	14.1	4.4	4.8	1.6
Tennessee	4.0	66.9	1.8	68.7	16.0	9.4	1.9	4.6	77.4	6.3	3.1	7.2	1.4
Texas	6.1	53.0	6.8	58.8	14.5	14.7	5.9	7.7	74.0	6.4	3.3	7.0	1.6
Utah	4.0	55.1	5.5	60.6	19.3	12.1	4.0	4.8	72.2	9.8	4.8	7.0	1.4
Vermont	6.2	53.0	14.0	67.0	22.1	3.4	1.3	6.6	70.3	10.8	4.9	5.9	1.5
Virginia	3.4	60.1	2.8	62.9	15.3	15.9	2.5	4.1	77.1	7.1	4.1	10.1	1.5
Washington	4.2	60.0	3.9	63.9	24.6	4.1	3.2	4.5	68.9	9.9	5.4	10.5	1.8
West Virginia	3.5	70.2	1.7	71.9	18.4	4.2	2.0	3.7	76.7	8.0	3.2	9.7	1.7
Wisconsin	4.4	57.6	4.6	62.2	22.7	9.8	9.9	4.9	69.6	12.4	4.6	7.2	1.3
Wyoming	6.3	47.9	4.0	51.9	23.2	14.9	3.7	7.8	63.7	9.4	4.7	14.4	1.3
District of Columbia	1.9	62.1	2.8	64.9	19.6	13.6	2.2	2.2	75.2	12.2	4.3	2.2	3.9
<b>Outlying parts of the United States<sup>1</sup></b>													
Alaska	2.9	79.5	8.9	71.1	21.2	1.8		2.9	72.4	15.2	2.4	7.1	
American Samoa	11.6	84.0	4.1	88.4	6.4			11.6	88.4				
Canal Zone	5.5	77.6	13.4	91.0	3.7			5.5	88.1	6.4			
Guam	5.3	77.6	13.4	91.0	3.7			5.2	91.0	2.2		1.6	
Hawaii	1.3	73.1	6.6	79.7	10.3	8.7	4	1.4	87.3	11.3			
Philippine Islands													
Puerto Rico	5.3	62.1	4.2	66.3	10.3	10.8	.3	6.5	80.9	2.6	1.5	5.6	2.9
Virgin Islands	6.1	40.7	5.6	46.3	5.1	42.5		10.5	80.6	3.7	1.5	2.7	1.0

<sup>1</sup>Totals not given as some items are incomplete.



TABLE 38.—Statement of resources and receipts and disbursements for the year ending June 30, 1938

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	RESOURCES AND RECEIPTS						LIABILITIES AND PAYMENTS					Net worth
	Balance on hand July 1, 1937	Total amount in school sinking funds	Property used for school purposes, funds, and lands, tables 24 and 25	Total revenue and nonrevenue receipts, table 30, column 12	Total	Bonds outstanding	Other forms of school indebtedness	Total current expenses, and interest, table 34, column 7	Debt service, payment of bonds, loans, and refunds, table 34, columns 8, 9, and 10	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
<b>Continental United States</b>	\$339,214,784	\$124,361,855	\$7,990,965,148	\$7,492,597,671	\$11,067,159,458	\$2,768,414,918	\$128,635,648	\$7,533,110,054	\$785,562,837	\$5,350,723,457	\$5,656,436,001	
Alabama	1,101,499		61,823,303	21,557,109	84,481,911	22,395,734		20,616,040	747,641	30,998,415	53,483,496	
Arizona	3,584,023	2,215,747	42,111,594	11,528,166	59,439,530	9,643,235		9,773,856	1,386,879	20,803,960	38,635,570	
Arkansas	1,761,974		41,737,235	14,561,356	58,080,535	22,470,394	1,415,678	13,642,632	1,313,759	38,842,463	19,238,072	
California	48,324,412	13,360,814	450,971,509	184,577,241	697,233,976	190,131,971		169,365,170	19,051,149	378,548,287	318,685,689	
Colorado	5,547,217		74,352,136	22,334,653	102,234,006	22,927,462	1,964,525	20,344,762	2,703,603	47,940,352	54,293,654	
Connecticut			116,202,901	31,306,582	147,509,483	32,865,968	139,720	30,826,341	2,279,575	66,111,504	81,397,979	
Delaware	174,124		22,349,968	4,426,246	26,949,438	1,741,210		4,271,164	143,988	6,156,362	20,793,076	
Florida	5,519,735	1,929,916	87,223,967	24,487,343	119,160,961	51,355,963	2,550,872	23,761,164	2,274,833	79,942,862	39,218,999	
Georgia	1,269,431		67,096,054	27,342,857	95,706,342	20,290,100	9,900	24,333,302	2,910,015	47,543,317	48,165,025	
Idaho	3,282,620	910,067	61,296,260	11,045,258	76,534,205	9,140,280	107,459	10,047,019	669,157	20,263,915	56,270,290	
Illinois	47,297,013		564,717,001	242,021,904	854,035,918	108,305,067	57,312,749	145,445,683	85,219,917	396,283,416	457,752,502	
Indiana	19,528,476		210,689,188	63,633,445	296,151,109	43,022,610	1,311,533	55,261,192	5,944,637	105,539,972	190,611,137	
Iowa	22,282,742	5,513,842	134,363,622	45,912,673	208,072,879	43,350,976	363,297	41,497,403	3,600,794	88,812,470	119,260,409	
Kansas	7,470,642		119,247,421	29,143,370	155,861,433	27,451,314		31,084,653	2,700,389	61,236,356	94,625,077	
Kentucky	1,060,403	1,428,004	76,970,161	25,153,129	103,611,697	12,494,919	1,715,346	23,828,391	751,558	38,788,214	64,823,483	
Louisiana	4,747,917		62,837,857	29,752,825	97,338,599	23,295,490	1,711,364	26,506,797	1,912,713	53,426,364	43,912,225	
Maine	333,223	1,119,215	36,884,607	10,055,159	47,392,204	5,233,628	1,262,259	9,700,174	452,668	15,648,729	31,743,475	
Maryland	1,954,042		81,336,202	26,932,486	111,562,999	38,832,264	301,150	24,409,537	2,053,726	65,596,677	45,966,322	
Massachusetts		2,354,000	307,456,136	80,499,300	390,309,436	38,987,000	45,615,523	78,528,619	5,615,523	129,844,665	260,664,771	
Michigan	20,690,658	1,2,837,984	366,239,389	101,316,879	491,084,910	90,783,681	(*)	92,678,077	7,457,842	180,919,600	300,165,310	
Minnesota	12,467,439	5,550,180	263,915,082	52,962,782	334,895,483	55,373,804	3,144,335	47,391,911	8,100,924	114,010,974	220,884,509	
Mississippi	979,031		50,643,464	12,630,275	64,552,770	9,964,374		21,401,872	687,630	31,853,976	32,696,894	
Missouri	16,696,801	2,137,391	185,653,153	52,266,135	256,553,468	66,261,190		50,379,387	4,551,483	121,212,060	135,543,420	
Montana	4,021,835		96,079,037	13,167,002	113,839,468	7,612,200	103,933	11,787,810	1,374,363	20,858,306	92,941,162	
Nebraska	2,579,407	2,536,669	101,390,791	17,967,624	124,414,491	27,169,379	1,234,774	19,296,731	1,912,862	48,613,751	75,400,740	

Nevada.....	564,721	9,798,097	2,052,609	12,518,502	1,140,521	2,605,009	188,101	1,461,232	8,557,270
New Hampshire.....	424,270	24,203,766	7,663,880	30,201,916	3,563,170	6,531,037	548,513	11,601,233	18,600,683
New Jersey.....	6,345,314	360,920,980	104,511,476	486,389,596	178,239,874	96,897,241	8,422,590	285,559,665	200,829,931
New Mexico.....	572,309	21,262,214	6,872,339	28,706,862	6,017,520	8,774,412	475,851	15,267,783	13,439,079
New York.....	40,877,500	1,094,073,761	403,347,246	1,540,142,250	640,135,008	370,487,283	25,724,342	1,036,633,131	503,509,119
North Carolina.....	3,366,390	115,556,511	41,412,658	162,383,647	64,771,884	38,717,279	3,752,893	107,242,056	55,141,591
North Dakota.....	1,973,161	74,414,818	12,223,541	90,595,710	10,658,472	10,325,778	1,133,332	23,348,831	67,246,879
Ohio.....	16,580,367	407,000,203	150,234,723	582,249,425	184,098,396	121,821,860	16,019,895	330,050,760	252,198,665
Oklahoma.....	19,807,656	141,685,482	40,767,150	202,280,288	46,502,815	5,990,043	2,627,843	89,433,738	112,826,550
Oregon.....	2,737,385	70,355,286	20,335,144	93,786,948	15,068,003	17,652,341	3,232,800	37,549,062	56,237,866
Pennsylvania.....	27,580,618	631,314,705	219,047,326	893,668,964	271,269,678	151,791,154	39,070,342	517,517,725	376,151,239
Rhode Island.....	4,945,814	44,928,016	10,463,404	60,337,234	29,128,500	13,586,376	1,030,924	45,403,882	14,933,352
South Carolina.....	1,745,264	47,128,904	16,553,176	71,013,787	18,030,712	17,065,264	713,292	35,809,268	35,204,519
South Dakota.....	4,041,579	84,747,148	13,120,277	103,681,216	10,333,436	11,831,715	2,191,319	26,695,943	76,985,273
Tennessee.....	7,678	54,101,294	25,958,156	80,067,128	29,298,548	3,094,388	594,831	57,276,194	22,790,934
Texas.....	13,059,490	339,980,603	90,856,695	455,803,446	119,034,237	90,504,275	5,050,297	217,037,189	238,766,257
Utah.....	1,030,922	56,358,694	11,584,738	69,646,431	9,999,850	11,196,488	972,168	22,259,020	47,387,411
Vermont.....	3,067,264	15,071,279	5,431,699	20,502,848	1,898,194	4,960,069	478,021	8,013,561	12,489,287
Virginia.....	10,676,330	84,195,512	26,324,542	113,607,338	30,500,000	25,703,757	1,160,446	57,364,203	56,243,135
Washington.....	2,052,780	78,323,523	25,368,822	104,745,365	20,950,699	31,545,278	1,983,125	57,264,610	232,350,824
West Virginia.....	17,743,663	190,676,971	49,898,934	248,587,033	11,361,650	25,738,045	944,591	39,109,036	67,636,329
Wisconsin.....	1,122,384	64,820,582	5,950,757	71,863,723	6,192,218	51,725,338	2,737,929	68,970,579	189,616,474
Wyoming.....	938,688	51,495,673	13,018,723	65,453,064		6,186,280	511,787	12,890,285	59,003,438
District of Columbia.....						12,016,604		12,016,604	53,436,480
<b>Outlying parts of the United States.</b>									
Alaska.....									
American Samoa.....									
Canal Zone.....									
Guam.....									
Hawaii.....									
Philippine Islands.....									
Puerto Rico.....									
Virgin Islands.....									
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>31,730,652</b>	<b>32,979,746</b>	<b>31,776,690</b>	<b>44,369</b>	<b>44,369</b>	<b>44,369</b>	<b>44,369</b>	<b>44,369</b>	<b>44,369</b>

1 Statistics, 1936.  
2 United States Treasury statistics, 1936.

3 Statistics, 1937.  
4 Cities only.

5 Included in column 7.



TABLE 39.—Per capita cost of education, 1937-38

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	ANNUAL COST OF EDUCATION					DAILY COST PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	
	Total per capita of population <sup>1</sup>	Per pupil enrolled		Per pupil in average daily attendance		For current expense <sup>2</sup>	For capital outlay
		For current expense <sup>2</sup>	For capital outlay	For current expense <sup>2</sup>	For capital outlay		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>Continental United States</b>	<b>\$17.15</b>	<b>\$76.39</b>	<b>\$9.20</b>	<b>\$88.99</b>	<b>\$10.71</b>	<b>\$6.512</b>	<b>\$6.062</b>
Alabama	7.03	28.27	2.30	34.96	2.85	.232	.019
Arizona	23.33	80.09	8.72	102.28	11.13	.613	.067
Arkansas	6.57	26.31	3.01	34.21	3.92	.217	.025
California	27.04	122.06	19.66	140.34	22.61	.797	.128
Colorado	18.89	82.20	5.90	93.28	6.70	.547	.039
Connecticut	17.63	99.84	3.79	110.56	4.19	.608	.023
Delaware	16.24	92.47	1.35	106.20	1.55	.579	.008
Florida	13.96	55.35	6.52	67.84	7.99	.397	.047
Georgia	7.81	30.68	2.51	38.83	3.17	.234	.019
Idaho	20.01	68.90	13.85	78.84	15.85	.457	.092
Illinois	18.37	97.96	15.01	110.89	16.99	.604	.093
Indiana	15.83	72.14	7.82	80.15	8.69	.473	.051
Iowa	16.20	73.84	6.09	85.43	7.05	.486	.040
Kansas	16.90	67.93	9.81	78.16	11.30	.453	.066
Kentucky	8.04	35.37	3.17	45.36	4.06	.285	.026
Louisiana	12.36	48.42	8.99	57.68	10.71	.341	.063
Maine	11.29	55.83	3.20	61.71	3.54	.344	.020
Maryland	14.49	74.72	7.95	85.43	9.09	.457	.049
Massachusetts	17.74	100.89	3.49	112.18	3.88	.624	.022
Michigan	18.98	86.69	7.56	93.59	8.16	.532	.046
Minnesota	17.74	81.19	8.10	93.29	9.30	.540	.054
Mississippi	10.49	21.83	14.43	28.35	18.73	.199	.132
Missouri	12.52	64.72	6.67	74.82	7.72	.425	.044
Montana	21.47	94.76	11.82	106.16	13.24	.605	.075
Nebraska	14.15	63.92	2.63	73.41	3.03	.415	.017
Nevada	25.54	117.02	10.98	138.24	12.97	.795	.075
New Hampshire	13.38	83.17	6.51	94.76	7.42	.533	.042
New Jersey	22.22	122.26	6.73	138.25	7.61	.745	.041
New Mexico	20.79	57.60	9.96	74.08	12.81	.418	.072
New York	28.53	140.58	18.62	159.67	21.15	.899	.119
North Carolina	10.96	37.99	5.92	43.39	6.76	.265	.041
North Dakota	14.54	67.65	2.82	79.94	3.34	.439	.018
Ohio	18.03	86.90	9.89	94.72	10.78	.523	.059
Oklahoma	13.50	52.51	1.83	68.04	2.38	.388	.014
Oregon	16.99	82.59	8.46	93.16	9.55	.544	.056
Pennsylvania	18.76	85.22	13.39	97.20	15.28	.535	.084
Rhode Island	19.95	96.78	16.76	110.00	19.05	.611	.106
South Carolina	9.02	31.47	3.44	39.31	4.30	.246	.027
South Dakota	17.10	75.07	7.95	96.56	10.23	.541	.057
Tennessee	8.30	34.50	3.57	42.52	4.40	.256	.028
Texas	14.51	56.97	9.80	70.24	12.09	.413	.071
Utah	21.41	70.51	9.65	78.44	10.74	.450	.062
Vermont	12.77	70.08	2.50	78.69	2.80	.440	.015
Virginia	9.36	36.88	6.96	43.63	8.23	.253	.048
Washington	18.83	88.96	3.83	107.46	4.63	.595	.026
West Virginia	13.50	55.54	2.46	61.86	2.74	.355	.016
Wisconsin	17.55	82.56	8.98	91.30	9.94	.507	.055
Wyoming	26.10	92.45	16.14	110.66	19.32	.628	.110
District of Columbia	18.89	102.03	16.01	123.05	19.31	.681	.107
<b>Outlying parts of the United States</b>	<b>2.63</b>	<b>14.91</b>	<b>1.02</b>	<b>16.60</b>	<b>2.25</b>	<b>.684</b>	<b>.011</b>
Alaska	12.38	118.96	2.18	146.04	2.68	.840	.015
American Samoa	1.48	6.14					
Canal Zone	7.92	69.44		75.76		.352	
Guam	2.86	14.29					
Hawaii	20.09	77.00	7.38	81.04	7.77	.445	.043
Philippine Islands	1.06	8.58	1.04	9.51	1.15	.048	.006
Puerto Rico	4.55	25.87	5.60	29.15	6.31	.151	.033
Virgin Islands	10.06	37.50	27.72	40.02	29.58	.221	.164

<sup>1</sup> Includes expenditure in summer, evening and adult, and part-time and continuation schools when reported separately.

<sup>2</sup> Includes interest as in previous years.

TABLE 40.—Personnel and financial statistics of public schools, by type, for 18 States, and the District of Columbia, 1937-38

## I. ELEMENTARY DAY SCHOOLS, INCLUDING KINDERGARTENS

State or District of Columbia	SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS, TEACHERS, AND OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF			PUPILS	
	Number	Combined salaries	Average salary	Average daily attendance	Instructional staff, cost per pupil in average daily attendance
1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>209, 637</b>	<b>\$222, 530, 768</b>	<b>\$1, 065</b>	<b>5, 606, 818</b>	<b>\$40</b>
Alabama.....	3, 076	7, 910, 338	605	398, 191	20
Arizona.....	2, 562	3, 635, 278	1, 419	69, 102	53
Arkansas.....	9, 509	4, 533, 154	427	269, 509	17
California.....	23, 907	43, 902, 692	1, 836	632, 762	69
Delaware.....	859	1, 252, 631	1, 458	23, 822	53
Idaho.....	2, 965	2, 980, 314	1, 005	76, 568	39
Louisiana.....	10, 190	8, 456, 339	830	312, 049	27
Maryland.....	5, 850	8, 242, 327	1, 409	180, 222	46
Mississippi.....	12, 418	4, 063, 569	330	396, 334	10
Nebraska.....	10, 496	7, 289, 035	694	177, 352	41
New Jersey.....	18, 597	33, 606, 746	-1, 807	452, 549	74
Ohio.....	25, 362	32, 055, 233	1, 264	724, 315	44
Rhode Island.....	2, 425	3, 730, 925	1, 539	63, 121	59
South Carolina.....	11, 316	7, 358, 767	650	324, 970	23
Tennessee.....	17, 351	11, 767, 686	678	416, 181	28
Texas.....	32, 019	26, 501, 796	828	819, 946	32
Vermont.....	2, 058	1, 622, 835	789	47, 427	34
Washington.....	6, 426	10, 024, 702	1, 594	174, 271	59
District of Columbia.....	1, 651	3, 565, 961	2, 160	48, 227	74

## II. SEPARATELY ORGANIZED JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

<b>Total</b> .....	<b>16, 844</b>	<b>\$32, 178, 994</b>	<b>\$1, 970</b>	<b>422, 254</b>	<b>\$78</b>
Arkansas.....	394	319, 023	810	12, 334	26
California.....	5, 063	12, 214, 117	2, 412	123, 961	99
Delaware.....	184	271, 061	1, 473	3, 927	69
Maryland.....	799	1, 569, 926	1, 965	19, 598	80
New Jersey.....	1, 868	3, 522, 473	1, 886	38, 493	92
Ohio.....	3, 400	6, 223, 565	1, 830	87, 369	71
Rhode Island.....	839	1, 664, 991	1, 984	20, 291	82
Texas.....	2, 417	3, 584, 004	1, 483	69, 650	51
Washington.....	1, 097	1, 926, 052	1, 756	28, 663	67
District of Columbia.....	783	1, 883, 692	2, 406	18, 968	99

## III. JUNIOR-SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS UNDER ONE ORGANIZATION

<b>Total</b> .....	<b>17, 799</b>	<b>\$22, 731, 397</b>	<b>\$1, 277</b>	<b>410, 719</b>	<b>\$55</b>
Alabama.....	6, 261	5, 751, 781	919	143, 946	40
Arkansas.....	1, 920	1, 513, 870	788	50, 558	30
California.....	1, 941	4, 805, 296	2, 476	43, 932	109
Delaware.....	383	608, 779	1, 590	7, 459	82
Maryland.....	600	1, 376, 007	2, 293	14, 188	97
New Jersey.....	525	1, 094, 971	2, 086	11, 296	97
Ohio.....	6, 056	7, 394, 645	1, 219	136, 056	54
Rhode Island.....	113	195, 748	1, 732	3, 295	59



TABLE 40.—Personnel and financial statistics of public schools, by type, for 18 States, and the District of Columbia, 1937-38—Continued

## IV. SEPARATELY ORGANIZED SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

State or District of Columbia	SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS, TEACHERS, AND OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF			PUPILS	
	Number	Combined salaries	Average salary	Average daily attendance	Instructional staff, cost per pupil in average daily attendance
1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>Total</b> .....	14, 117	\$28, 143, 329	\$1, 994	311, 548	\$90
Arkansas.....	286	413, 776	1, 447	8, 100	51
California.....	3, 124	7, 837, 267	2, 509	71, 640	109
Delaware.....	130	273, 757	2, 106	3, 177	86
Maryland.....	553	1, 200, 232	2, 170	19, 082	63
New Jersey.....	1, 236	3, 218, 051	2, 604	25, 766	125
Ohio.....	2, 430	5, 283, 063	2, 174	65, 633	80
Rhode Island.....	652	1, 453, 752	2, 230	13, 709	106
Texas.....	4, 088	5, 022, 525	1, 229	65, 548	77
Washington.....	894	1, 557, 114	1, 742	22, 608	69
District of Columbia.....	724	1, 883, 692	2, 602	16, 283	116

## V. REGULAR AND VOCATIONAL HIGH SCHOOLS

Total.....	14, 295	\$80, 848, 364	\$1, 438	1, 096, 759	\$74
Arizona.....	802	1, 528, 469	1, 906	17, 080	89
Arkansas.....	752	559, 705	744	17, 311	32
California.....	8, 145	15, 265, 453	1, 874	143, 181	107
Delaware.....	50	78, 299	1, 566	791	99
Idaho.....	1, 324	1, 707, 288	1, 289	29, 538	58
Louisiana.....	3, 925	5, 045, 992	1, 286	79, 925	63
Maryland.....	1, 160	1, 628, 922	1, 404	23, 798	69
Mississippi.....	3, 908	3, 544, 354	907	58, 281	61
Nebraska.....	3, 679	4, 241, 376	1, 153	75, 116	56
New Jersey.....	5, 870	13, 435, 111	2, 289	131, 940	102
Ohio.....	6, 220	10, 114, 036	1, 626	134, 454	75
Rhode Island.....	234	429, 109	1, 834	4, 395	98
South Carolina.....	3, 151	3, 206, 405	1, 018	66, 362	48
Tennessee.....	5, 016	4, 526, 201	902	101, 401	45
Texas.....	8, 862	10, 099, 510	1, 140	144, 257	76
Vermont.....	901	993, 512	1, 438	13, 069	76
Washington.....	2, 416	4, 444, 522	1, 840	55, 890	80

TABLE 41.—Statistics of white and Negro school population, enrollment, and teachers in 17 States, and the District of Columbia, 1937-38

State or District of Columbia	POPULATION 5-17 YEARS OF AGE, INCLUSIVE		PERCENT OF SCHOOL POPULATION		ENROLLMENT IN ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS		RATIO OF ENROLLMENT IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS TO SCHOOL POPULATION		NUMBER OF TEACHING POSITIONS, SUPERVISORS, AND PRINCIPALS	
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>Total</b> .....	8,942,823	2,968,399	75.0	25.0	7,683,090	2,411,967	0.859	0.807	258,728	61,729
Alabama.....	525,456	293,000	64.2	35.8	443,829	226,652	.845	.774	13,965	5,372
Arkansas.....	382,253	162,800	70.1	29.9	352,114	113,158	.921	.695	10,345	2,516
Delaware.....	46,773	8,900	84.0	16.0	37,896	7,096	.811	.797	1,451	237
Florida.....	259,564	128,300	66.9	33.1	281,497	102,438	1.084	.798	10,195	3,151
Georgia.....	507,722	337,500	60.1	39.9	465,071	265,823	.916	.788	16,107	6,666
Kentucky.....	691,007	54,300	92.5	7.5	572,689	45,629	.829	.810	17,357	1,503
Louisiana.....	371,953	242,400	60.5	39.5	294,192	166,754	.791	.688	10,241	3,874
Maryland.....	335,820	68,200	83.1	16.9	235,155	58,531	.700	.858	7,289	1,673
Mississippi.....	303,605	312,500	49.3	50.7	301,486	288,722	.993	.924	10,396	5,930
Missouri.....	784,536	52,900	93.7	6.3	659,047	46,565	.840	.880	24,467	1,431
North Carolina.....	721,824	331,200	68.5	31.5	613,587	268,287	.850	.810	18,021	6,978
Oklahoma.....	635,319	60,500	91.3	8.7	590,026	48,636	.929	.804	18,801	1,706
South Carolina.....	290,627	288,200	50.2	49.8	264,800	223,949	.911	.777	9,152	5,315
Tennessee.....	625,405	122,000	83.7	16.3	530,161	107,759	.848	.883	19,431	2,936
Texas.....	1,385,382	256,300	84.4	15.6	1,133,031	222,370	.818	.868	41,182	6,204
Virginia.....	502,710	204,400	71.1	28.9	429,226	154,330	.854	.755	12,720	4,194
West Virginia.....	505,798	34,000	93.7	6.3	415,137	28,652	.821	.843	15,501	990
District of Columbia	67,068	28,900	69.9	30.1	64,066	36,616	.955	1.267	2,105	1,063

TABLE 42.—School term, school attendance, and average annual salaries of white and Negro teachers in 17 States, and the District of Columbia, 1937-38

State or District of Columbia	LENGTH OF SCHOOL TERMS (DAYS) IN SCHOOL FOR —		AVERAGE NUMBER OF DAYS ATTENDED BY EACH PUPIL ENROLLED IN SCHOOLS FOR —		PERCENT OF SCHOOL TERM NOT ATTENDED IN SCHOOLS FOR —		PERCENT OF PUPILS ATTENDING DAILY IN SCHOOLS FOR —		AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARY OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, AND SUPERVISORS IN SCHOOLS FOR —	
	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>Total</b> .....	179.1	151.2	141	129	17	22	83	78	.....	.....
Alabama.....	155.1	142.5	126	114	18	20	82	80	\$827	\$393
Arkansas.....	163.1	140.0	126	105	22	25	78	75	620	367
Delaware.....	183.3	183.5	162	160	12	19	88	81	1,650	1,458
Florida.....	171.8	168.0	142	133	18	21	82	79	1,146	542
Georgia.....	172.2	153.5	140	115	19	25	81	75	876	362
Kentucky.....	168.3	169.5	123	132	22	22	78	78	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	178.8	150.8	152	124	15	18	85	82	1,165	499
Maryland.....	188.3	181.0	166	154	12	15	88	85	1,623	1,308
Mississippi.....	164.2	117.7	131	87	20	26	80	74	630	215
Missouri <sup>1</sup> .....	177.0	187.0	147	152	17	19	83	81	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	163.6	163.6	146	136	11	17	89	83	984	674
Oklahoma.....	176.0	175.0	126	134	23	23	77	77	1,039	891
South Carolina.....	175.1	139.2	147	105	17	24	83	76	943	373
Tennessee.....	166.3	166.5	135	134	19	20	81	80	.....	.....
Texas.....	172.0	169.1	142	119	18	25	82	75	.....	.....
Virginia.....	174.0	169.0	149	137	14	19	86	81	1,026	568
West Virginia.....	174.4	174.4	156	159	10	9	90	91	.....	.....
District of Columbia	180.8	180.6	152	147	16	19	84	81	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Statistics, 1936.



TABLE 43.—Enrollments, by grades, of white and Negro pupils in 17 States and the District of Columbia maintaining separate schools, 1920-38

Grade	1920				1930				1936				1938			
	White		Negro		White		Negro		White		Negro		White		Negro	
	Number	Per-cent	Number	Per-cent	Number	Per-cent	Number	Per-cent	Number	Per-cent	Number	Per-cent	Number	Per-cent	Number	Per-cent
1	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<b>Elementary:</b>																
Kindergarten.....	78,622	1.2	3,058	0.1	56,167	0.8	3,970	0.2	53,300	0.7	6,369	0.3	49,879	0.6	6,085	0.3
First.....	1,237,969	19.7	810,652	38.5	1,425,252	19.1	785,281	34.4	1,231,132	15.8	733,301	30.1	1,138,681	14.8	685,241	28.4
Second.....	790,066	12.6	397,440	18.9	875,462	11.8	334,756	14.7	846,683	10.9	335,348	13.8	820,066	10.7	321,408	13.3
Third.....	795,913	12.7	313,381	14.9	853,905	11.5	293,014	12.9	831,348	10.7	304,856	12.5	810,276	10.5	302,313	12.5
Fourth.....	786,168	12.5	237,083	11.3	799,815	10.7	257,264	11.3	814,534	10.5	275,383	11.3	789,554	10.3	274,755	11.4
Fifth.....	696,951	11.1	158,255	7.6	714,411	9.6	202,341	8.9	775,761	10.0	227,160	9.3	751,167	9.8	228,039	9.5
Sixth.....	612,415	9.8	90,037	4.3	654,884	8.8	150,463	6.6	717,049	9.2	180,716	7.4	698,040	9.1	165,700	7.7
Seventh.....	503,523	8.0	48,206	2.3	567,914	7.6	105,504	4.6	646,106	8.3	137,550	5.6	654,338	8.5	144,520	6.0
Eighth.....	260,985	4.2	12,252	0.6	303,257	4.1	37,399	1.6	331,914	4.3	49,362	2.0	328,572	4.3	56,002	2.3
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>5,763,612</b>	<b>91.9</b>	<b>2,979,376</b>	<b>98.4</b>	<b>6,251,067</b>	<b>84.0</b>	<b>2,169,992</b>	<b>95.1</b>	<b>6,247,937</b>	<b>90.4</b>	<b>2,259,045</b>	<b>92.2</b>	<b>6,049,613</b>	<b>78.6</b>	<b>2,204,663</b>	<b>91.4</b>
<b>Secondary:</b>																
First.....	227,049	3.6	19,078	9	429,894	5.8	47,765	2.1	520,414	6.7	76,436	3.1	540,990	7.0	80,355	3.3
Second.....	142,381	2.3	8,314	4	327,589	4.4	31,004	1.3	411,874	5.3	51,431	2.1	434,689	5.7	56,335	2.3
Third.....	91,341	1.4	4,113	2	247,255	3.3	20,045	0.9	322,012	4.1	35,536	1.5	362,823	4.7	40,270	1.7
Fourth.....	56,853	0.9	1,836	1	188,928	2.5	13,772	0.6	266,574	3.4	25,389	1.0	300,087	3.9	29,676	1.2
Postgraduate.....									5,947	1	144		3,798	1	1,248	1
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>516,624</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>33,841</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>1,193,684</b>	<b>16.0</b>	<b>112,596</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>1,526,821</b>	<b>19.6</b>	<b>189,936</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>1,642,337</b>	<b>21.4</b>	<b>297,884</b>	<b>8.6</b>
<b>Grand total</b> .....	<b>6,279,236</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>2,103,715</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>7,444,751</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>2,282,578</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>7,774,648</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>2,438,981</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>7,653,950</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>2,411,967</b>	<b>100.0</b>

TABLE 44.—Enrollment of Negro pupils, by grades, in 17 States, and the District of Columbia, 1937-38

State or District of Columbia	IN KINDERGARTEN AND ELEMENTARY GRADES										IN SECONDARY GRADES					Grand total	
	Kinder-garten	First grade	Second grade	Third grade	Fourth grade	Fifth grade	Sixth grade	Sev-enth grade	Eighth grade	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Post-grad-uate		Total
<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>6,965</b>	<b>685,241</b>	<b>321,406</b>	<b>362,313</b>	<b>274,755</b>	<b>228,039</b>	<b>185,700</b>	<b>144,520</b>	<b>56,022</b>	<b>2,304,063</b>	<b>50,355</b>	<b>50,335</b>	<b>40,270</b>	<b>29,076</b>	<b>1,248</b>	<b>207,864</b>	<b>2,411,967</b>
Alabama.....	4	70,023	32,552	32,271	25,466	20,132	15,303	10,130	7,038	213,915	5,303	3,543	2,328	1,543	.....	12,737	228,652
Arkansas.....	.....	34,313	14,522	14,369	12,920	11,195	8,767	6,587	4,829	107,502	2,285	1,505	1,086	780	.....	5,656	113,158
Delaware.....	78	1,067	857	825	752	745	660	586	547	6,157	421	212	175	131	.....	9,939	7,096
Florida.....	19	21,843	13,138	12,760	12,676	10,934	9,408	7,086	5,122	92,986	3,560	2,538	1,934	1,420	.....	9,452	102,438
Georgia.....	89	90,778	38,206	35,492	31,044	23,201	17,549	13,029	3,023	252,501	4,906	3,778	2,678	1,960	.....	13,322	265,823
Kentucky.....	.....	7,502	5,275	5,033	5,171	4,525	4,687	3,759	3,115	39,067	2,489	1,748	1,322	1,003	.....	6,562	45,629
Louisiana.....	3	50,530	25,784	23,801	20,548	13,087	10,739	8,143	.....	154,635	4,561	2,906	2,125	1,530	997	12,119	166,754
Maryland.....	1,241	9,623	8,001	6,873	7,110	6,488	5,553	4,522	1,504	51,215	2,848	1,990	1,417	1,060	1	7,316	58,531
Mississippi.....	.....	105,934	38,763	35,813	32,245	25,322	19,000	12,943	9,900	279,920	3,573	2,530	1,559	1,140	.....	8,802	288,722
Missouri <sup>1</sup> .....	2,118	7,516	5,824	5,079	4,754	4,614	4,060	3,273	2,408	39,666	2,444	1,801	1,439	1,215	.....	6,899	46,565
North Carolina.....	.....	73,107	34,063	31,376	29,958	26,245	22,189	18,269	.....	235,237	12,857	9,056	6,515	4,556	66	33,050	268,287
Oklahoma.....	.....	11,718	4,432	5,001	4,953	4,588	4,069	3,531	3,446	41,758	2,482	1,923	1,337	1,134	2	6,878	48,636
South Carolina.....	.....	72,543	35,461	30,729	26,102	20,221	14,515	10,802	.....	210,373	5,477	3,748	2,572	1,779	.....	13,576	223,949
Tennessee.....	.....	26,990	12,614	12,100	11,604	10,301	8,964	7,465	6,269	96,327	4,390	3,064	2,213	1,765	.....	11,432	107,759
Texas.....	83	55,813	24,907	25,313	24,247	22,239	20,098	17,667	63	190,430	12,596	8,563	6,290	4,491	.....	31,940	222,370
Virginia.....	31	36,380	20,204	18,963	18,634	16,043	13,441	10,961	3,729	138,436	6,140	4,274	3,041	2,438	1	15,894	154,330
West Virginia.....	.....	4,722	2,960	2,891	3,029	2,855	2,640	2,528	2,102	23,736	1,792	1,312	974	838	.....	4,916	28,652
District of Columbia.....	2,423	4,539	3,716	3,594	3,512	3,304	2,998	3,209	2,927	30,222	2,231	1,824	1,265	893	181	6,394	36,616

<sup>1</sup> Grade enrollment, estimated basis, 1936.







TABLE 16.—Average daily attendance and aggregate number of days in Negro schools in 17 States and the District of Columbia, 1937-38

State or District of Columbia	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE						AGGREGATE NUMBER OF DAYS ATTENDED					
	Elementary schools	Reorganized high schools			Regular and vocational high schools	Total, including undistributed items	Elementary schools	Reorganized schools			Regular and vocational high schools	Total, including undistributed items
		Junior	Junior-senior	Senior				Junior	Junior-senior	Senior		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>Total</b> .....						<b>1,889,796</b>						<b>290,438,511</b>
Alabama.....	155,866	18,004				181,022	21,776,814	2,831,338				25,789,045
Arkansas.....	78,529	1,442		4,403	2,435	84,809	10,447,502	239,372	766,122	1,180,893		11,874,251
Delaware.....	4,499	187		1,050	47	5,783	824,882	34,440	183,263			1,061,651
Florida.....	66,004	8,833			812	81,221	11,187,642	1,500,429		818,416		13,642,890
Georgia.....						199,138						30,570,753
Kentucky.....	27,778	40	4,238		2,609	35,665	4,631,855	7,304	935,970			6,043,848
Louisiana.....	126,961				9,862	136,843	18,933,970					20,632,619
Maryland.....	40,279	3,727		1,701	4,122	49,829	7,257,431	708,130	323,190			9,020,374
Mississippi.....	206,899				6,751	213,650	24,130,744					25,155,730
Missouri.....	32,015				5,874	37,889	5,970,798					7,066,858
North Carolina.....	194,366				28,911	223,277	31,701,095					36,517,667
Oklahoma.....	31,712				5,580	37,292	5,549,690					6,526,100
South Carolina.....	153,481				11,208	169,899	21,766,971					23,624,021
Tennessee.....	74,605	3,119			8,863	86,587	12,282,610	555,079				14,415,303
Texas.....	140,533				25,420	166,253	22,177,138					4,281,914
Virginia.....	109,875				15,099	124,974	18,542,771					21,091,482
West Virginia.....	18,828	1,613	5,611			26,052	3,283,603	281,307	978,559			4,543,469
District of Columbia.....	19,570	6,618		3,615		29,803	3,534,537	1,194,478		654,383		5,383,398

1: Estimated basis, 1936.



TABLE 47.—Number and sex of Negro teachers, excluding supervisors and principals, when separately reported, in 17 States and the District of Columbia, 1937-38

State or District of Columbia	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS			REORGANIZED HIGH SCHOOLS						REGULAR AND VOCATIONAL HIGH SCHOOLS			TOTAL					
	Men	Women	Total	Junior		Junior-senior		Senior		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total			
				Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total							Men	Women	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<b>Total</b>	<b>6,781</b>	<b>44,639</b>	<b>50,820</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>939</b>	<b>1,579</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>904</b>	<b>3,286</b>	<b>3,299</b>	<b>6,587</b>	<b>11,480</b>	<b>49,161</b>	<b>60,641</b>
Alabama	361	3,904	4,265	292	378	670	292	378	670	180	179	359	56	43	99	833	4,461	5,294
Arkansas	439	1,718	2,157	30	16	46	93	103	196	153	152	305	5	1	6	618	1,890	2,498
Delaware	13	156	169	10	6	16	17	25	42	153	152	305	5	6	11	45	188	2,233
Florida	263	2,143	2,406	146	212	358	146	212	358	153	152	305	5	6	11	567	2,513	3,080
Georgia	481	5,329	5,810	146	212	358	146	212	358	153	152	305	447	382	829	928	5,711	6,639
Kentucky	143	909	1,052	143	909	1,052	143	909	1,052	143	909	1,052	93	77	170	291	1,097	1,388
Louisiana	495	2,941	3,436	43	89	132	43	89	132	25	37	62	204	199	403	699	3,140	3,839
Maryland	146	1,112	1,258	43	89	132	43	89	132	25	37	62	76	75	151	280	1,313	1,603
Mississippi	991	4,387	5,378	142	945	1,087	142	945	1,087	150	360	510	150	360	510	1,141	4,747	5,888
Missouri	142	945	1,087	142	945	1,087	142	945	1,087	150	360	510	218	126	344	360	1,071	1,431
North Carolina	760	5,119	5,879	11	10	21	11	10	21	12	8	20	557	542	1,099	1,317	5,661	6,978
Oklahoma	276	1,060	1,336	11	10	21	61	62	123	12	8	20	117	89	206	477	1,229	1,706
South Carolina	649	4,141	4,790	11	10	21	61	62	123	12	8	20	281	213	474	910	4,354	5,264
Tennessee	439	1,900	2,339	11	10	21	61	62	123	12	8	20	258	245	503	697	2,195	2,892
Texas	702	4,075	4,777	39	40	79	129	115	244	66	92	158	546	580	1,126	1,248	4,655	5,903
Virginia	352	3,061	3,413	39	40	79	129	115	244	66	92	158	275	311	586	627	3,392	4,019
West Virginia	99	568	667	39	40	79	129	115	244	66	92	158	267	267	534	267	723	990
District of Columbia	30	551	581	69	188	257	69	188	257	66	92	158	165	831	996	165	831	996

TABLE 48.—Population, 1930, and enrollments in public day schools, urban and rural, 1937-38

State or District of Columbia	POPULATION, 1930		POPULATION 5-17 YEARS, (BOTH INCLUSIVE, 1930)		ENROLLMENT, 1937-38			
	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban <sup>1</sup>		Rural	
					Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Continental United States</b>	<b>69,954,823</b>	<b>53,820,223</b>	<b>15,685,345</b>	<b>15,885,977</b>	<b>6,733,424</b>	<b>6,568,895</b>	<b>6,452,546</b>	<b>6,220,243</b>
Alabama	744,273	1,901,975	184,349	633,016	86,713	87,814	249,721	246,233
Arizona	149,856	285,717	35,686	81,532	24,246	23,009	32,448	30,353
Arkansas	382,878	1,471,604	90,336	469,718	52,730	53,217	180,806	178,519
California	4,160,596	1,516,655	780,242	358,982	447,962	425,165	164,759	157,138
Colorado	519,882	515,909	111,703	149,045	60,492	59,103	55,049	52,593
Connecticut	1,131,770	475,133	282,020	120,753	110,158	105,356	40,830	39,172
Delaware	123,146	115,234	28,386	29,224	11,102	11,031	11,635	11,224
Florida	759,778	708,433	171,792	206,654	87,241	87,043	104,945	104,706
Georgia	895,492	2,013,014	222,597	672,126	105,912	110,963	255,256	258,763
Idaho	129,507	315,525	33,126	94,075	23,523	23,242	38,384	36,262
Illinois	5,635,727	1,994,927	1,240,216	530,099	444,168	419,393	217,748	200,545
Indiana	1,795,892	1,442,611	400,536	383,017	181,618	177,356	170,695	159,988
Iowa	979,292	1,491,647	216,070	398,670	105,679	103,595	158,458	151,418
Kansas	729,834	1,151,165	165,483	310,981	85,288	82,980	117,844	110,544
Kentucky	799,026	1,815,563	178,036	575,027	74,887	74,947	240,403	228,081
Louisiana	833,532	1,268,061	196,477	409,841	67,465	66,509	161,335	165,637
Maine	321,506	475,917	74,602	121,194	30,919	30,677	52,360	50,060
Maryland	974,869	656,657	220,854	181,708	76,107	74,149	73,200	70,170
Massachusetts	3,831,426	418,188	897,837	101,859	333,007	321,202	51,338	39,324
Michigan	3,302,075	1,540,250	768,935	426,122	330,341	323,330	152,021	154,135
Minnesota	1,257,616	1,306,337	284,676	372,414	128,435	128,130	139,360	134,807
Mississippi	338,850	1,670,971	78,452	534,696	41,817	45,004	252,761	250,626
Missouri	1,859,119	1,770,248	373,567	486,527	160,803	157,506	198,250	189,053
Montana	181,036	356,570	41,716	99,633	18,100	17,533	38,374	36,396
Nebraska	486,107	891,856	109,813	247,835	54,637	53,188	93,729	88,362
Nevada	34,464	56,594	6,549	12,458	4,362	4,207	6,180	5,003
New Hampshire	273,079	192,214	64,933	44,308	19,848	19,190	19,091	18,261
New Jersey	3,339,244	702,090	809,568	175,706	320,825	307,994	62,769	54,795
New Mexico	106,816	316,501	28,142	99,182	17,683	17,091	48,402	46,701
New York	10,521,952	2,066,114	2,302,900	489,906	920,489	889,919	259,914	238,134
North Carolina	809,847	2,360,429	215,064	815,253	113,168	115,347	325,891	327,468
North Dakota	113,306	567,539	27,807	176,203	11,725	11,775	61,903	61,108
Ohio	4,507,371	2,139,326	1,022,527	577,027	416,553	401,925	222,231	210,296
Oklahoma	821,681	1,574,359	192,040	503,294	105,925	103,941	220,823	207,973
Oregon	489,746	464,040	97,218	116,961	49,048	48,641	48,799	47,373
Pennsylvania	6,533,511	3,097,839	1,628,881	921,023	620,178	602,022	370,556	352,232
Rhode Island	635,429	52,068	157,081	12,808	53,880	52,936	6,932	5,411
South Carolina	371,080	1,367,685	100,557	491,490	57,341	60,810	184,673	185,925
South Dakota	130,907	561,942	30,982	164,495	15,585	15,582	56,304	55,043
Tennessee	896,538	1,720,018	206,293	545,880	92,148	93,761	228,691	223,320
Texas	2,389,348	3,435,367	561,662	1,066,174	293,733	291,088	395,054	375,526
Utah	266,264	241,583	73,390	80,296	33,436	32,238	37,655	35,578
Vermont	118,766	240,845	26,571	60,992	9,935	9,530	24,117	24,349
Virginia	785,537	1,636,314	187,802	528,643	80,547	82,463	209,787	210,759
Washington	884,539	678,857	182,223	174,805	95,411	91,834	79,226	73,506
West Virginia	491,504	1,237,701	122,131	398,105	53,095	51,089	173,071	166,534
Wisconsin	1,553,843	1,385,163	349,026	394,818	144,320	142,898	140,590	132,660
Wyoming	70,097	155,468	16,393	41,402	10,690	10,583	18,178	17,519
District of Columbia	486,869		88,104		50,089	50,583		

<sup>1</sup> Includes estimates of enrollments of cities in county unit systems.



TABLE 49.—Enrollment of urban pupils, by grade, in public day schools, 1937-38

State or District of Columbia	IN KINDERGARTEN AND ELEMENTARY GRADES										IN SECONDARY GRADES						Grand total
	Kindergarten	First grade	Second grade	Third grade	Fourth grade	Fifth grade	Sixth grade	Seventh grade	Eighth grade	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Post graduate	Total	
<b>Continental United States</b>	557,913	7,366,371	1,137,313	1,131,577	1,133,146	1,061,097	1,063,935	1,099,161	963,464	9,491,976	1,183,823	1,040,147	841,063	719,750	34,929	3,810,343	13,307,319
Alabama	184	24,339	20,656	17,195	17,199	17,036	17,863	18,388	17,543	154,111	19,832	17,107	13,223	10,844	397	61,403	215,514
Arizona	1,392	7,880	5,371	4,768	4,768	4,734	4,444	3,912	3,508	40,806	1,994	1,722	1,394	1,263	77	6,450	174,537
Arkansas	372	13,917	10,712	10,249	10,256	9,269	8,754	8,705	7,648	79,540	8,153	6,744	6,302	5,201	2	26,407	47,255
California	60,527	84,486	71,077	67,656	70,140	68,003	69,101	72,404	70,075	633,478	67,564	63,524	53,405	43,521	11,635	239,649	873,127
Colorado	7,450	11,450	10,378	10,012	9,773	9,420	9,436	9,833	9,600	87,452	9,632	9,114	7,262	5,953	1,152	32,143	119,595
Connecticut	13,586	18,342	16,959	17,195	17,199	17,036	17,863	18,388	17,543	154,111	19,832	17,107	13,223	10,844	397	61,403	215,514
Delaware	398	1,838	1,804	1,742	1,799	1,800	1,855	1,888	1,716	14,617	2,181	2,193	1,672	1,436	33	7,516	22,133
Florida	372	26,527	18,342	18,072	18,463	17,715	16,080	14,594	12,284	141,459	10,809	8,650	7,259	6,107	—	32,825	174,284
Georgia	4,641	31,844	22,839	22,531	22,380	20,316	18,426	17,737	16,516	168,240	14,751	14,160	11,411	8,313	—	48,635	216,875
Idaho	20	4,249	3,995	3,863	3,523	3,823	3,753	3,727	3,801	30,734	4,755	4,149	3,720	3,378	29	16,031	46,765
Illinois	44,161	85,847	77,896	75,380	75,382	72,329	74,015	73,917	73,697	652,614	67,091	59,121	46,733	37,370	632	210,947	863,561
Indiana	12,233	34,435	29,707	29,138	28,791	28,308	28,312	29,056	27,737	247,726	34,929	29,110	24,651	21,883	875	111,248	358,974
Iowa	15,353	17,127	16,280	15,846	15,309	15,771	15,566	16,201	15,739	143,142	18,449	17,681	15,844	13,751	407	66,132	209,974
Kansas	9,047	14,600	13,684	13,171	13,523	13,178	13,602	13,488	13,142	117,435	14,956	14,186	11,612	9,994	191	50,839	108,274
Kentucky	4,496	17,890	14,026	13,850	13,790	13,028	13,137	12,619	11,440	114,276	11,663	9,771	7,704	6,324	6	35,558	149,834
Louisiana	6,183	17,786	13,551	13,323	13,929	13,763	12,141	10,624	10,624	101,308	11,044	7,417	6,741	6,345	1,119	32,696	133,974
Maine	3,141	6,632	3,024	4,799	4,875	4,785	4,963	4,964	4,618	43,816	5,242	4,663	4,044	3,608	163	17,790	61,596
Maryland	8,661	19,039	16,229	16,512	16,419	14,024	12,490	11,049	10,332	121,755	9,479	7,462	6,172	5,427	21	28,961	150,316
Massachusetts	24,494	56,959	52,375	51,764	53,314	52,231	53,401	55,273	54,270	454,081	60,720	54,050	45,184	37,293	2,881	200,128	694,209
Michigan	56,370	59,263	54,339	51,612	51,568	49,009	48,497	49,949	48,947	469,584	53,744	49,979	40,634	38,487	1,243	184,087	653,671
Minnesota	19,763	19,474	18,532	17,978	17,918	18,009	18,052	19,060	19,203	168,009	25,534	24,229	20,791	16,761	941	88,556	258,965
Mississippi	14,649	8,842	7,995	7,995	7,629	6,832	6,760	6,973	6,716	67,158	6,245	5,302	4,445	3,671	—	19,663	86,821
Missouri	14,951	30,291	27,440	26,963	27,421	27,020	26,604	27,032	18,887	226,659	28,882	24,234	20,919	17,611	4	91,550	318,309
Montana	87	3,773	3,403	3,202	3,106	3,075	3,344	3,116	2,442	26,442	2,747	2,366	2,157	1,889	32	9,191	35,633
Nebraska	7,980	8,363	8,290	7,978	8,006	7,951	8,226	8,580	8,352	73,678	9,572	9,123	7,868	7,037	247	34,147	107,825
Nevada	534	707	734	691	700	796	703	711	774	6,440	699	565	532	399	44	2,129	8,590
New Hampshire	1,209	3,083	2,909	2,738	3,034	2,890	2,938	3,327	3,141	25,209	4,271	3,101	2,677	2,55	255	13,769	39,038
New Jersey	36,960	54,959	49,445	50,836	51,637	51,068	53,254	52,366	49,502	450,097	68,379	49,396	38,418	31,810	729	178,722	628,919

New Mexico.....	4, 610	3, 328	3, 309	3, 092	3, 284	2, 935	2, 440	2, 504	2, 290	1, 905	1, 612	58	8, 595	34, 774
New York.....	81, 057	148, 269	147, 490	151, 660	143, 472	144, 905	142, 131	142, 805	190, 564	114, 433	91, 427	4, 933	555, 579	1, 810, 408
North Carolina.....	31, 673	25, 439	24, 665	24, 092	22, 547	21, 213	18, 823	3, 061	15, 129	12, 366	10, 153	32	56, 972	228, 515
North Dakota.....	1, 965	1, 919	1, 937	1, 901	1, 793	1, 896	1, 959	2, 025	2, 127	1, 920	1, 715	8	8, 036	23, 600
Ohio.....	21, 635	76, 474	66, 691	70, 088	64, 030	63, 770	65, 450	65, 391	72, 432	55, 621	47, 069	922	254, 355	818, 478
Oklahoma.....	4, 976	24, 398	18, 468	17, 829	17, 740	17, 424	17, 305	15, 950	15, 170	13, 320	11, 609	271	57, 567	209, 866
Oregon.....	2, 208	7, 111	6, 791	7, 051	7, 351	7, 553	8, 091	7, 965	9, 210	8, 261	7, 570	265	35, 270	97, 069
Pennsylvania.....	34, 841	85, 885	98, 864	101, 485	99, 329	98, 380	115, 721	117, 085	104, 015	84, 823	71, 190	1, 318	395, 732	1, 222, 200
Rhode Island.....	3, 518	10, 602	8, 725	9, 381	9, 059	9, 265	10, 206	9, 215	7, 884	5, 738	4, 574	289	27, 874	106, 816
South Carolina.....	99	12, 796	12, 206	12, 028	11, 269	10, 310	9, 755	85, 533	8, 618	7, 290	6, 200	54	32, 618	118, 151
South Dakota.....	1, 328	2, 773	2, 315	2, 266	2, 341	2, 322	2, 396	2, 367	2, 793	2, 554	2, 366	54	10, 909	31, 167
Tennessee.....	394	25, 674	19, 556	18, 923	18, 196	17, 578	16, 342	14, 806	9, 057	7, 322	5, 996	414	34, 317	185, 909
Texas.....	6, 181	58, 716	55, 334	54, 238	52, 984	50, 285	48, 710	4, 202	45, 421	37, 861	33, 071	597	170, 331	584, 821
Utah.....	3, 438	5, 677	5, 448	5, 367	5, 273	5, 252	5, 867	2, 052	5, 310	5, 024	4, 845	147	20, 954	65, 674
Vermont.....	479	1, 687	1, 590	1, 565	1, 632	1, 545	1, 618	1, 583	1, 545	1, 389	1, 250	65	5, 979	19, 465
Virginia.....	788	19, 298	13, 652	15, 649	15, 801	15, 290	14, 858	5, 991	11, 274	10, 928	10, 335	75	43, 919	163, 010
Washington.....	5, 206	14, 200	13, 787	14, 066	13, 496	14, 004	15, 001	14, 807	17, 409	15, 617	13, 929	1, 578	66, 537	187, 245
West Virginia.....	136	14, 748	10, 903	11, 018	10, 437	9, 699	8, 752	7, 840	5, 257	4, 185	3, 470	212	19, 702	104, 184
Wisconsin.....	27, 717	19, 827	18, 984	18, 564	18, 151	18, 432	19, 929	19, 900	26, 890	24, 187	22, 863	379	104, 218	287, 218
Wyoming.....	648	1, 887	1, 739	1, 671	1, 610	1, 636	1, 657	1, 666	1, 943	1, 585	1, 329	65	6, 637	21, 273
District of Columbia.....	7, 385	10, 439	8, 331	8, 357	8, 163	7, 807	8, 727	8, 467	6, 913	5, 448	4, 393	208	24, 380	100, 672



TABLE 50.—Enrollment of rural pupils, by grade, in public day schools, 1937-38

State	IN KINDERGARTEN AND ELEMENTARY GRADES										IN SECONDARY GRADES					Grand total	
	Kindergarten	First grade	Second grade	Third grade	Fourth grade	Fifth grade	Sixth grade	Seventh grade	Eighth grade	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth grade-unto		Total
<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Continental United States</b>	<b>1,033,328</b>	<b>1,098,688</b>	<b>1,349,328</b>	<b>1,373,864</b>	<b>1,376,471</b>	<b>1,351,331</b>	<b>1,169,767</b>	<b>1,047,330</b>	<b>765,343</b>	<b>10,256,194</b>	<b>795,456</b>	<b>679,134</b>	<b>437,795</b>	<b>439,746</b>	<b>14,359</b>	<b>2,416,691</b>	<b>12,672,799</b>
Alabama		110,883	98,212	96,326	55,466	47,104	40,404	31,951	23,476	441,812	18,559	14,933	11,832	8,818	197	54,142	405,054
Arizona	1,639	9,934	6,630	6,138	5,756	4,561	4,705	4,561	4,040	48,943	4,412	3,708	3,134	2,447	13,898	62,861	62,861
Arkansas		77,514	42,051	42,720	39,957	30,811	30,916	26,093	23,562	320,224	13,511	10,484	8,091	7,147	30,101	359,325	359,325
California	9,122	32,719	24,173	24,101	23,656	26,085	26,348	27,449	25,307	219,053	29,528	27,223	26,810	21,000	102,864	321,897	321,897
Colorado		14,406	10,365	10,327	10,550	11,023	10,471	9,491	8,600	85,323	5,929	5,900	5,301	4,960	200	22,319	107,442
Connecticut	2,038	6,451	6,108	6,298	6,784	7,532	7,954	8,203	8,076	60,434	6,127	5,302	4,258	3,984	137	19,508	80,002
Delaware	277	2,755	2,463	2,374	2,305	2,283	2,108	2,197	1,318	18,722	1,318	1,057	802	865	4,137	22,859	22,859
Florida	447	30,707	22,065	21,739	22,209	21,311	19,355	17,555	14,778	170,106	13,001	10,405	8,733	7,346	39,445	209,651	209,651
Georgia		131,700	98,520	65,037	59,431	49,883	41,032	34,984	5,591	451,075	23,378	15,525	13,120	10,921	6	62,944	514,019
Idaho		8,198	7,236	7,166	7,292	6,860	7,024	7,203	6,800	57,779	5,030	4,404	4,009	3,359	16,867	74,046	74,046
Illinois		36,327	33,316	31,277	33,017	34,062	39,991	32,026	41,243	281,858	39,829	34,399	29,470	25,044	7,083	136,435	418,263
Indiana		32,259	31,969	31,430	31,540	32,778	32,790	32,552	30,367	255,071	22,094	19,091	17,413	14,968	264	76,012	330,083
Iowa	2,873	41,046	27,811	27,024	27,004	28,465	28,389	28,737	28,075	239,444	19,483	17,952	17,099	15,563	335	70,432	300,878
Kansas	1,065	22,340	19,789	20,840	22,246	21,632	22,287	22,287	21,009	171,908	15,705	14,771	13,184	12,121	699	56,440	228,398
Kentucky		87,178	56,235	55,569	53,712	41,048	48,565	31,515	35,709	412,531	18,832	15,588	11,475	10,004		55,953	408,484
Louisiana		66,671	45,147	41,847	38,223	31,126	26,780	23,101	272,865	82,439	17,009	14,767	11,020	9,131	950	54,077	326,972
Maine	7,538	9,315	9,835	9,303	9,523	9,486	9,400	9,254	8,595	82,439	6,579	5,168	4,297	3,750	187	19,061	102,420
Maryland		14,385	15,030	15,249	16,147	16,652	15,939	15,238	1,428	110,938	11,508	8,653	7,068	5,303	110	32,702	143,370
Massachusetts		4,538	7,000	7,009	9,317	9,374	9,021	9,000	6,844	62,859	6,844	7,139	7,130	5,794	890	27,803	90,662
Michigan	11,263	27,802	28,347	26,578	29,028	32,908	32,800	31,883	30,774	254,173	18,405	14,015	13,667	7,139		51,943	308,156
Minnesota		29,576	27,360	26,713	27,262	28,131	27,900	27,418	28,485	222,935	15,733	13,402	11,612	10,009	477	51,262	274,227
Mississippi		144,096	60,552	57,865	53,456	45,429	37,240	30,287	25,710	455,151	10,043	13,032	10,231	8,310		48,236	503,367
Missouri	803	53,654	40,128	37,971	43,203	45,203	29,854	41,763	318,312	22,084	15,001	18,490	12,008	8,608	58	68,901	307,363
Montana		7,269	6,076	6,429	6,435	6,369	6,569	6,338	51,981	6,338	6,019	5,397	4,778	4,778		22,789	74,770
Nebraska	3,844	18,676	16,325	15,340	15,959	16,777	10,348	15,730	15,958	134,957	13,515	11,643	11,372	10,178	420	47,134	182,091
Nevada	135	1,330	1,056	1,030	993	959	1,000	981	959	3,823	940	701	643	643	57	3,157	11,783
New Hampshire	67	4,103	3,836	3,940	3,846	3,846	3,846	3,700	3,592	30,803	2,035	1,601	1,511	1,497		6,549	37,352
New Jersey		16,370	9,076	8,806	8,806	12,363	12,481	12,943	11,031	93,906	0,432	5,838	5,778	5,199	121	23,508	117,664

New Mexico	6,810	16,144	11,379	10,412	9,775	8,576	7,952	6,504	5,482	83,128	1,037	3,103	2,548	2,002	325	11,975	95,103
New York	5,330	47,151	34,360	35,702	34,028	48,092	47,020	44,140	43,221	339,023	65,913	40,084	28,025	21,631	2,765	150,025	408,048
North Carolina	125,319	76,187	76,187	76,152	72,803	67,308	61,325	50,035	12,054	529,129	42,531	33,112	26,415	21,050	1,122	124,280	653,350
North Dakota	13,494	12,102	12,102	12,010	11,077	11,985	11,576	11,050	11,054	97,008	7,927	6,718	5,939	5,309	20	20,003	123,011
Ohio	38,847	37,557	37,557	43,429	40,310	48,706	46,487	46,796	39,413	342,000	26,835	21,046	22,135	19,085	546	89,027	432,827
Oklahoma	72,128	43,409	43,409	44,027	44,202	41,621	38,592	35,611	32,904	353,084	25,031	20,121	10,632	13,692	230	75,712	428,796
Oregon	7,602	8,871	8,871	8,090	9,090	9,081	9,102	9,205	9,194	70,955	7,420	6,632	5,712	5,298	155	25,217	96,172
Pennsylvania	400	89,687	86,022	77,993	72,204	82,520	79,652	66,089	57,549	612,010	37,730	26,456	25,556	19,348		110,772	722,788
Rhode Island	1,307	96,698	731	728	932	1,097	1,740	2,287	1,813	11,953	(9)	56	183	319	93	390	12,343
South Carolina	96,825	52,261	42,769	47,317	42,769	36,328	28,956	23,578	10,389	327,054	15,858	11,390	8,892	7,454		43,544	370,508
South Dakota	10,919	10,363	10,258	10,905	10,257	10,585	10,585	11,095	10,389	84,421	7,796	6,281	6,992	6,011		26,926	111,347
Tennessee	99,499	49,300	49,300	49,238	47,092	43,361	37,781	33,062	28,848	388,952	23,094	17,083	13,304	10,312		63,329	452,011
Texas	160,291	85,203	85,203	84,820	81,140	77,227	72,435	65,894	7,116	617,978	57,655	41,954	30,796	22,794		152,002	770,690
Utah	6,059	6,877	6,877	6,374	6,489	6,398	6,448	6,309	7,116	52,130	6,157	5,871	5,084	3,950	41	21,103	73,253
Vermont	5,350	4,996	4,996	5,027	5,252	5,023	5,137	5,413	5,089	41,287	2,242	1,905	1,560	1,354	112	7,179	48,496
Virginia	80,980	52,875	50,449	50,449	49,590	44,732	39,094	32,106	13,839	350,106	27,100	18,212	13,005	11,238		70,440	420,546
Washington	14,068	13,937	13,937	13,691	13,937	14,191	14,277	14,350	13,839	113,976	11,138	10,153	9,007	7,946	452	38,766	152,732
West Virginia	440	48,074	34,724	35,542	35,913	33,990	31,615	28,527	25,557	276,382	21,440	17,136	13,644	11,313	690	64,223	339,605
Wisconsin	3,610	27,527	25,211	24,267	24,278	25,575	25,334	24,882	23,822	204,526	19,904	17,441	15,820	13,669	1,900	68,724	273,250
Wyoming	100	3,949	3,383	3,432	3,343	3,243	3,253	3,170	3,089	26,812	2,720	2,185	2,041	1,773	157	8,885	35,097

<sup>1</sup> A few cities reported more kindergarten pupils than were reported by their respective States. Adjustments have been made between kindergarten and first grade to take care of these differences.

<sup>2</sup> A few cities in States with predominantly 7-grade elementary systems reported more eighth grade pupils than the States reported. Adjustments have been made to take care of the differences.

<sup>3</sup> Cities show 261 more pupils in ninth grade than shown by State estimates.

<sup>4</sup> The cities in the following States show more postgraduate students than reported by State departments: Arkansas, 2; California, 256; Delaware, 15; Kentucky, 6; Michigan, 1,243; Montana, 32; New Hampshire, 256; Pennsylvania, 1,318; South Dakota, 64; Tennessee, 414; Texas, 597; Virginia, 75.



TABLE 51.—Attendance and length of school term in public day schools, urban and rural, 1937-38

State or District of Columbia	AGGREGATE DAYS AT- TENDED		AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE		AVERAGE NUMBER OF DAYS AT- TENDED BY EACH PUPIL ENROLLED		PERCENT- AGE AVER- AGE DAILY ATTEND- ANCE IS OF PUPILS ENROLLED		AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL TERM	
	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Ur- ban	Ru- ral	Ur- ban	Ru- ral	Ur- ban	Ru- ral
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>Continen- tal United States</b> .....	<b>2,008,208,267</b>	<b>1,781,697,699</b>	<b>11,553,494</b>	<b>10,744,704</b>	<b>157.6</b>	<b>149.6</b>	<b>86.9</b>	<b>84.8</b>	<b>181.4</b>	<b>165.8</b>
Alabama.....	24,332,839	57,471,107	144,164	397,973	139.4	115.9	82.6	80.2	168.8	144.4
Arizona.....	6,960,595	7,429,976	37,322	48,960	147.3	118.3	79.0	77.8	186.5	152.1
Arkansas.....	16,217,952	40,188,885	88,339	269,473	153.1	111.8	83.4	75.0	183.6	149.1
California.....	134,573,360	48,413,044	739,875	299,516	154.1	150.4	84.7	93.0	181.9	161.6
Colorado.....	17,915,759	16,241,389	100,887	99,356	149.8	150.9	84.4	92.3	177.6	163.5
Connecticut.....	35,331,357	13,221,973	192,984	73,886	163.9	165.3	89.5	92.4	183.1	179.0
Delaware.....	3,524,895	3,657,041	19,121	20,055	159.3	160.0	86.4	87.7	184.3	182.4
Florida.....	24,289,539	29,211,648	142,188	171,043	139.4	139.3	81.6	81.6	170.8	170.8
Georgia.....	30,818,541	64,876,721	173,249	404,232	142.1	126.2	79.9	78.6	177.9	160.5
Idaho.....	7,058,305	11,265,248	40,343	65,763	150.9	150.8	86.3	88.1	175.0	171.1
Illinois.....	140,054,349	67,902,736	750,844	381,561	162.2	162.3	86.9	91.2	186.5	178.0
Indiana.....	54,903,485	50,305,485	308,665	312,026	152.9	152.1	86.0	94.4	177.9	161.2
Iowa.....	32,783,383	46,166,552	183,491	265,208	156.7	149.0	87.7	85.6	178.7	174.1
Kansas.....	25,509,730	33,936,432	146,287	198,452	151.6	148.6	86.9	86.9	174.4	171.0
Kentucky.....	22,367,567	54,367,101	124,489	357,635	149.3	116.0	83.1	76.3	179.6	152.0
Louisiana.....	19,081,744	46,271,537	105,815	281,091	142.4	141.5	79.0	86.0	180.3	164.6
Maine.....	9,927,458	16,666,722	55,136	93,262	161.2	162.7	89.5	91.1	180.1	178.7
Maryland.....	24,169,334	23,832,985	127,207	129,651	160.8	166.2	84.6	90.4	190.0	183.8
Massachusetts.....	108,740,005	14,742,799	587,274	82,637	161.6	162.6	89.8	91.1	180.1	178.4
Michigan.....	107,190,351	49,291,671	580,558	308,544	164.0	161.0	88.8	.....	184.6	159.8
Minnesota.....	40,293,966	39,522,368	227,727	234,237	157.1	144.1	88.8	85.4	176.9	168.7
Mississippi.....	12,311,802	52,422,404	69,095	384,920	141.8	104.1	80.3	76.5	176.7	136.2
Missouri.....	49,795,653	57,656,919	269,376	341,009	156.4	148.9	84.6	88.0	184.9	169.1
Montana.....	5,703,948	11,590,922	31,821	66,732	160.1	155.0	89.3	89.2	179.3	173.7
Nebraska.....	16,196,167	28,448,208	92,505	159,963	150.2	156.2	85.8	87.8	175.1	177.8
Nevada.....	1,237,077	1,759,108	7,041	10,187	144.4	149.3	82.2	86.5	175.7	172.7
New Hampshire.....	6,198,410	5,726,135	34,980	32,065	158.8	153.3	89.6	86.8	177.2	178.6
New Jersey.....	100,074,011	22,262,799	541,890	118,144	159.1	.....	86.2	.....	184.7	189.3
New Mexico.....	4,983,319	12,908,215	27,968	73,018	143.3	135.7	80.4	78.8	178.2	176.8
New York.....	298,336,809	62,698,375	1,628,292	404,203	164.8	125.9	89.9	81.2	183.2	155.1
North Carolina.....	34,783,165	91,631,291	199,572	572,410	152.2	140.1	87.3	87.6	174.3	159.9
North Dakota.....	3,795,447	18,808,200	21,298	102,699	161.5	152.9	90.6	83.5	178.2	183.1
Ohio.....	134,386,110	73,596,277	739,724	408,102	164.2	170.2	90.4	94.4	181.7	180.3
Oklahoma.....	31,384,547	55,163,709	178,811	314,096	149.5	128.6	85.2	73.3	175.5	175.6
Oregon.....	14,091,493	15,325,043	80,872	91,001	144.2	159.4	82.8	94.6	174.2	168.4
Pennsylvania.....	199,423,005	110,197,959	1,071,768	683,424	163.2	152.5	87.7	87.6	186.1	174.0
Rhode Island.....	17,318,658	1,847,322	95,663	9,148	162.1	125.4	89.6	74.1	181.0	169.1
South Carolina.....	17,679,742	44,743,995	99,919	291,413	149.6	120.7	84.6	78.6	176.9	153.5
South Dakota.....	4,931,815	14,832,246	27,714	83,085	158.2	133.2	88.9	74.6	178.0	178.5
Tennessee.....	27,376,280	58,696,131	154,098	363,484	147.3	129.9	82.9	80.4	177.7	161.5
Texas.....	86,075,898	101,899,218	482,321	616,980	145.5	132.2	82.5	80.1	176.4	165.2
Utah.....	10,143,496	11,611,504	56,691	68,168	154.5	156.6	86.3	93.1	178.9	170.3
Vermont.....	3,065,522	7,757,212	17,326	43,170	157.5	160.1	89.0	89.1	176.9	179.7
Virginia.....	25,574,671	59,615,757	141,780	351,486	156.9	141.8	87.0	83.6	180.4	169.6
Washington.....	28,258,145	22,628,688	158,135	123,297	160.9	147.5	84.5	80.7	178.7	182.7
West Virginia.....	16,329,124	53,156,511	93,633	304,804	166.7	156.5	89.9	89.8	174.4	174.4
Wisconsin.....	46,530,314	44,758,900	253,234	253,569	162.0	163.8	88.2	92.8	183.7	176.5
Wyoming.....	3,190,069	8,191,322	17,927	29,606	160.4	145.4	84.3	83.1	178.4	175.0
District of Colum- bia.....	15,094,066	.....	83,478	.....	149.9	.....	82.9	.....	180.8	.....

TABLE 52.—Number of instructional staff, number of staff to a building, and number of pupils enrolled to a teacher in public day schools, urban and rural, 1937-38

State or District of Columbia	INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS, TEACHERS, AND OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF)		AVERAGE NUMBER OF MEMBERS OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF TO A BUILDING		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED TO A TEACHER	
	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>Continental United States</b>	<b>499,819</b>	<b>497,996</b>	<b>16.0</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>32.5</b>	<b>27.1</b>
Alabama	4,652	14,685	13.4	3.4	39.0	34.3
Arizona	1,356	2,008	13.9	3.3	37.3	33.4
Arkansas	2,717	10,144	7.4	2.2	41.0	35.4
California	29,542	12,638	15.5	1.9	31.1	31.3
Colorado	3,662	5,625	13.2	2.3	34.6	19.3
Connecticut	7,687	2,674	15.6	4.5	29.7	34.4
Delaware	763	925	23.1	3.8	30.4	25.3
Florida	6,059	7,287	8.8	3.9	29.8	29.8
Georgia	5,859	16,914	13.0	3.0	38.3	30.2
Idaho	1,430	3,041	12.3	2.6	34.5	25.5
Illinois	27,060	21,020	18.6	1.8	33.1	21.6
Indiana	11,234	11,722	15.2	4.5	34.0	31.1
Iowa	7,156	17,639	12.7	1.6	30.7	17.7
Kansas	5,429	13,697	11.7	1.5	33.1	18.7
Kentucky	4,800	14,060	13.8	1.9	33.3	35.9
Louisiana	3,587	10,528	17.8	3.2	39.5	30.8
Maine	2,126	4,076	6.7	2.1	29.9	24.7
Maryland	4,548	4,414	22.9	3.7	34.6	34.0
Massachusetts	23,258	2,800	12.8	4.6	29.7	29.1
Michigan	20,272	13,252	20.1	1.9	34.2	23.2
Minnesota	8,849	12,754	16.8	1.6	30.4	21.4
Mississippi	2,452	13,874	12.6	2.9	37.6	37.9
Missouri	9,484	16,414	14.2	1.7	35.8	22.8
Montana	1,257	4,545	11.2	1.6	29.7	17.5
Nebraska	3,330	10,845	12.1	1.5	34.2	17.0
Nevada	245	620	11.1	2.4	36.5	18.9
New Hampshire	1,403	1,554	9.4	2.4	28.7	25.0
New Jersey	22,646	5,450	20.9	5.2	29.1	22.2
New Mexico	1,009	3,144	11.7	2.6	37.6	34.2
New York	62,499	27,515	28.4	3.3	30.5	17.9
North Carolina	6,331	18,668	12.9	4.8	38.0	36.8
North Dakota	780	7,359	12.6	1.6	31.6	16.7
Ohio	26,295	17,173	17.1	5.0	32.6	25.5
Oklahoma	6,403	14,104	11.5	2.7	34.5	30.6
Oregon	3,074	4,707	13.8	2.4	33.8	22.2
Pennsylvania	38,685	24,981	16.5	2.8	33.0	32.1
Rhode Island	3,805	458	12.6	4.2	29.4	33.0
South Carolina	3,461	11,006	14.6	3.5	35.4	33.8
South Dakota	1,108	7,185	12.4	1.6	29.9	15.4
Tennessee	5,366	17,001	14.0	3.0	36.7	29.9
Texas	18,269	29,117	13.6	2.6	34.0	28.2
Utah	1,976	2,656	17.0	5.0	35.1	28.6
Vermont	695	2,054	8.1	1.7	30.1	25.2
Virginia	5,101	12,694	17.1	2.9	33.7	34.8
Washington	5,863	4,970	14.7	2.9	34.0	32.5
West Virginia	3,875	12,616	9.7	2.5	29.8	29.8
Wisconsin	9,521	13,059	16.3	1.7	31.7	22.0
Wyoming	662	2,134	9.7	1.6	33.0	16.8
District of Columbia	2,158		18.3		33.5	



TABLE 53.—Number of public-school buildings and indebtedness, urban and rural, 1937-38

State or District of Columbia	NUMBER OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS		AVERAGE NUM- BER OF PUPILS TO A BUILDING		INDEBTEDNESS		AVERAGE DEBT PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	
	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Continental United States</b>	<b>26,889</b>	<b>202,565</b>	<b>494.7</b>	<b>62.6</b>	<b>\$2,052,514,000</b>		<b>\$178</b>	
Alabama	348	4,273	501.5	116.1	16,072,000	6,323,734	111	9
Arizona	97	614	487.2	102.3	4,026,000	5,617,225	108	10
Arkansas	369	4,510	287.1	79.7	11,419,000	12,467,072	129	46
California	1,911	6,809	456.9	47.3	154,778,000	35,353,971	209	108
Colorado	278	2,474	430.2	43.5	13,149,000	11,742,987	130	108
Connecticut	492	592	438.0	135.1	30,462,000	2,543,588	158	31
Delaware	33	244	670.7	93.7	288,000	1,453,210	15	7
Florida	1,686	11,874	254.1	111.9	24,474,000	29,432,865	172	172
Georgia	451	5,698	480.9	90.2	10,523,000	9,777,000	61	21
Idaho	116	1,179	403.1	63.3	4,602,000	4,645,739	114	71
Illinois	1,455	11,956	593.5	35.0	68,937,000	96,680,816	92	233
Indiana	737	2,507	487.1	127.3	32,895,000	11,439,143	107	37
Iowa	562	11,221	372.4	27.6	23,948,000	19,796,273	131	7
Kansas	464	8,937	362.7	25.6	16,401,000	11,047,314	112	9
Kentucky	349	7,243	429.3	64.7	4,902,000	9,308,265	39	2
Louisiana	201	3,320	665.5	98.5	11,297,000	13,709,854	107	49
Maine	315	1,978	195.5	51.8	4,199,000	1,206,887	76	14
Maryland	199	1,203	755.4	119.2	27,983,000	11,150,414	220	8
Massachusetts	1,812	634	361.0	143.0	39,887,000	5,615,523	68	68
Michigan	1,009	6,966	647.8	43.9	131,854,000		227	
Minnesota	528	7,905	485.9	34.7	41,193,000	17,325,139	181	74
Mississippi	194	4,795	447.5	105.0	3,643,000	6,221,374	52	16
Missouri	670	9,574	475.1	40.5	40,492,000	25,789,190	150	7
Montana	112	2,825	318.2	26.5	3,588,000	4,128,133	115	62
Nebraska	275	7,014	392.1	26.0	17,688,000	10,716,158	191	67
Nevada	22	260	389.5	45.3	324,000	844,122	46	83
New Hampshire	149	645	262.0	57.9	3,007,000	1,284,683	86	46
New Jersey	1,080	1,045	582.2	112.5	153,435,000	25,804,874	283	218
New Mexico	86	1,194	404.3	79.7	2,545,000	3,472,520	91	48
New York	2,203	8,375	821.8	59.5	534,248,000	106,173,506	328	263
North Carolina	492	3,918	464.5	166.8	21,652,000	43,119,884	108	73
North Dakota	62	4,544	379.0	27.1	2,168,000	9,721,721	102	96
Ohio	1,536	3,449	532.9	125.4	123,137,000	69,072,005	166	169
Oklahoma	555	5,313	378.1	80.7	23,649,000	28,443,858	132	91
Oregon	222	1,945	440.0	49.4	9,989,000	6,664,921	124	73
Pennsylvania	2,342	8,827	521.9	81.9	226,321,000	60,335,229	211	96
Rhode Island	301	109	354.9	113.2	28,487,000	2,299,582	208	251
South Carolina	237	3,144	498.5	117.9	9,759,000	8,271,712	98	28
South Dakota	89	1,573	350.2	24.3	3,799,000	8,873,909	137	107
Tennessee	382	5,584	486.7	80.9	15,372,000	17,020,936	100	47
Texas	1,339	11,145	436.8	69.1	79,730,000	41,752,617	165	68
Utah	116	533	566.2	137.4	6,858,000	3,232,344	121	47
Vermont	86	1,225	226.3	39.6	1,365,000	1,240,451	79	29
Virginia	299	4,398	545.2	95.6	23,247,000	7,253,000	164	21
Washington	399	1,739	469.3	57.8	14,740,000	9,016,207	93	73
West Virginia	1,400	15,118	260.5	66.4	2,920,000	9,506,400	31	31
Wisconsin	586	7,621	490.1	35.9	24,317,000	(1)	96	
Wyoming	70	1,366	303.9	26.1	2,732,000	3,460,218	152	117
District of Columbia	173		581.9					

(1) Estimated basis previous reports.

(2) State figures apparently incomplete.

TABLE 51. Value of school property, salaries, and current expenditures, urban and rural, 1937-38

State or District of Columbia	VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY		AVERAGE VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY PER PUPIL ENROLLED		TOTAL SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF		AVERAGE SALARY PER MEMBER OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF		CURRENT EXPENSES (GENERAL CONTROL, INSTRUCTION, OPERATION, MAINTENANCE, AUXILIARY AGENCIES, AND FIXED CHARGES) IN FULL-TIME DAY SCHOOLS											
	2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11	
	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural
<b>Continental United States</b>	<b>\$5,004,267,000</b>	<b>\$7,110,900,770</b>	<b>\$376</b>	<b>\$167</b>	<b>\$421,305,945</b>	<b>\$1,952</b>	<b>\$664</b>	<b>\$1,155,463,500</b>	<b>\$714,738,050</b>											
Alabama	29,261,000	28,418,878	198	57	4,657,675	1,004,444	1,001	5,834,018	12,745,573											
Arizona	9,366,000	10,407,378	167	107	2,180,704	2,070,953	1,013	3,006,202	5,100,000											
Arkansas	19,080,000	18,417,170	186	51	2,308,221	4,971,307	1,483	3,304,430	7,929,966											
California	384,441,000	54,025,705	440	170	69,310,507	23,518,008	2,346	93,000,358	43,583,407											
Colorado	39,250,000	23,671,285	328	220	6,841,885	5,173,530	1,868	9,135,183	8,308,070											
Connecticut	80,234,000	22,883,838	419	280	15,018,253	4,270,573	1,954	20,207,122	7,672,104											
Delaware	11,635,000	8,727,808	526	382	1,404,031	1,245,700	1,958	1,953,528	2,145,750											
Florida	36,680,000	44,011,323	210	210	6,077,540	7,310,804	1,003	8,518,059	10,247,084											
Georgia	33,203,000	33,835,054	153	96	7,069,361	9,204,787	1,213	8,895,787	12,862,647											
Idaho	10,574,000	16,025,115	226	215	1,932,535	2,927,065	1,351	2,815,043	5,142,859											
Illinois	383,702,000	133,756,200	444	320	52,045,078	25,251,737	1,925	76,346,203	41,168,198											
Indiana	114,083,000	75,080,328	319	229	18,704,365	12,775,806	1,673	26,127,733	21,660,887											
Iowa	65,112,000	64,373,505	311	208	10,547,002	12,566,061	1,712	15,150,918	21,250,845											
Kansas	49,435,000	58,088,918	294	258	7,720,260	9,534,800	1,424	10,730,745	14,371,234											
Kentucky	39,014,000	35,588,534	200	76	6,300,404	9,379,388	1,325	8,586,531	12,861,340											
Louisiana	28,742,000	28,456,447	215	87	5,023,488	8,237,136	1,508	7,637,492	13,200,371											
Maine	18,548,000	17,010,149	301	166	2,544,297	2,780,263	1,197	3,099,119	5,258,284											
Maryland	61,535,000	19,801,292	409	138	8,746,841	5,270,609	1,923	12,170,808	8,103,138											
Massachusetts	286,022,000	16,434,136	437	181	47,901,550	4,638,585	2,060	63,976,772	9,583,000											
Michigan	284,328,000	75,902,570	435	248	41,744,529	11,422,142	2,059	58,046,046	20,757,162											
Minnesota	105,879,000	71,502,354	413	261	15,862,497	9,740,128	1,793	23,430,740	18,834,850											
Mississippi	13,401,000	36,242,404	154	72	2,149,017	5,069,065	870	2,885,195	9,830,366											
Missouri	76,507,000	100,811,276	241	200	17,784,748	11,569,332	1,876	25,109,397	17,911,806											
Montana	14,306,000	21,408,297	404	285	2,114,713	4,135,355	1,882	3,026,134	7,235,187											
Nebraska	41,076,000	42,153,133	367	231	4,763,079	6,746,732	1,831	6,700,226	11,142,360											



TABLE 54.—Value of school-property, salaries, and current expenditures, urban and rural, 1937-38—Continued

State or District of Columbia	VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY		AVERAGE VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY PER PUPIL ENROLLED		TOTAL SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF		AVERAGE SALARY PER MEMBER OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF		CURRENT EXPENSE (GENERAL CONTROL, INSTRUCTION, OPERATION, MAINTENANCE, AUXILIARY AGENCIES, AND FIXED CHARGES) IN FULL-TIME DAY SCHOOLS	
	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural
	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Nevada.....	\$2,463,000	\$4,125,471	\$291	\$350	\$472,690	\$704,167	\$1,929	\$1,281	\$692,839	\$1,613,804
New Hampshire.....	14,708,000	7,495,765	377	201	2,148,373	1,570,410	1,531	1,011	3,135,134	3,041,660
New Jersey.....	289,918,000	57,281,610	461	487	49,736,375	6,617,369	2,196	1,214	69,492,340	13,452,340
New Mexico.....	7,184,000	8,451,022	207	89	1,363,819	3,161,999	1,352	1,006	1,886,045	5,314,196
New York.....	894,902,600	189,624,784	494	381	181,908,430	27,115,963	2,911	1,985	245,607,529	54,494,625
North Carolina.....	51,751,000	61,928,944	226	95	6,432,544	15,996,195	1,016	856	8,147,696	22,417,497
North Dakota.....	8,610,000	31,075,991	366	262	1,062,920	4,502,657	1,363	612	1,536,055	7,745,414
Ohio.....	326,162,000	76,998,903	399	177	50,387,807	15,067,759	1,916	877	70,192,904	28,784,758
Oklahoma.....	57,216,000	40,515,069	273	94	8,696,881	12,359,986	1,358	876	11,869,696	19,288,669
Oregon.....	36,046,000	23,269,787	369	242	5,515,926	4,494,001	1,794	955	7,574,684	7,530,005
Pennsylvania.....	492,617,000	136,970,969	403	190	76,375,241	25,017,755	1,974	1,001	106,735,373	51,544,774
Rhode Island.....	40,631,000	3,938,016	380	319	7,120,506	366,777	1,871	801	9,612,188	7,710,410
South Carolina.....	20,722,000	26,408,804	175	71	3,287,259	7,324,774	960	666	4,195,672	10,094,172
South Dakota.....	12,619,000	27,724,969	405	249	1,500,931	4,731,971	1,355	659	2,187,536	7,863,963
Tennessee.....	34,736,000	16,862,794	206	37	5,973,140	10,272,240	1,113	604	7,592,769	13,944,587
Texas.....	147,934,000	116,957,276	253	152	23,822,979	24,163,126	1,304	830	31,352,980	40,568,706
Utah.....	21,680,000	18,634,514	329	254	3,309,262	2,825,646	1,675	1,064	4,394,322	4,852,208
Vermont.....	6,249,000	7,445,912	321	154	969,498	1,646,940	1,395	802	1,498,189	3,202,193
Virginia.....	30,534,000	40,142,144	224	94	6,928,017	8,454,596	1,358	666	8,741,317	12,120,421
Washington.....	58,471,000	35,768,636	312	234	11,712,803	7,206,032	1,998	1,450	15,587,671	13,634,537
West Virginia.....	16,827,000	54,849,509	162	162	4,244,398	13,835,243	1,095	1,097	5,663,621	18,461,456
Wisconsin.....	120,776,000	86,820,611	421	215	17,912,038	11,605,148	1,881	889	25,041,533	20,766,678
Wyoming.....	6,662,000	6,556,932	313	184	1,136,463	1,828,242	1,666	857	1,638,237	3,411,130
District of Columbia.....	51,496,000		512		7,388,092		2,359		10,271,663	



TABLE 55. Expenditures for interest and capital outlay, per capita costs, and total expenditures, urban and rural, 1937-38

State or District of Columbia	INTEREST		CAPITAL OUTLAY		PER CAPITA COST, CURRENT EXPENSE, AND INTEREST, PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE		PER CAPITA COST, CAPITAL OUTLAY, PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE		TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSE, INTEREST, AND CAPITAL OUTLAY <sup>1</sup>	
	Urban	Rural <sup>2</sup>	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural
	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States	\$92,499,609		\$129,609,493		\$104.05	\$64.39	\$11.13		\$1,391,395,262	\$441,814,772
Alabama	777,237		221,093	\$1,323,148	45.86	31.01	1.54	\$3.32	6,801,413	13,794,627
Arizona	228,375	\$470,684	279,394	680,102	86.07	114.20	7.40	13.92	3,513,971	6,259,885
Arkansas	646,940	379,480	229,425	1,190,655	44.02	30.90	2.54	4.38	4,173,426	9,469,206
California	7,526,941	1,735,174	15,284,408	8,215,792	135.98	151.34	20.06	27.43	118,410,964	50,954,196
Colorado	587,868	568,240	971,314	370,474	96.38	90.15	9.03	3.73	10,919,008	9,425,604
Connecticut	1,798,365		1,703,294	( <sup>c</sup> )	113.98	101.04	8.83	( <sup>c</sup> )	23,898,046	7,522,249
Delaware	18,063	43,095	37,310	23,298	103.11	109.14	1.95	1.16	2,023,890	2,247,274
Florida	1,127,612	1,355,440	1,136,413	1,367,027	67.84	67.94	7.99	7.99	10,786,157	12,975,007
Georgia	441,321	205,872	600,274	1,032,127	51.89	32.38	4.62	2.55	10,270,690	14,062,603
Idaho	178,753	228,483	755,639	926,243	74.21	81.08	18.73	14.08	3,749,434	6,297,585
Illinois	5,876,904	2,179,392	11,661,381	7,659,372	109.51	113.61	15.42	20.07	94,393,688	51,061,905
Indiana	1,438,627	405,344	2,958,511	2,436,072	89.37	71.04	9.58	7.81	30,683,494	24,577,728
Iowa	1,032,378	800,297	1,343,936	1,800,029	98.20	83.52	7.43	6.79	17,605,778	23,891,625
Kansas	692,778	1,171,970	1,815,326	2,078,945	77.95	78.32	12.41	10.48	13,249,621	17,836,032
Kentucky	245,130	174,119	1,020,881	936,300	70.96	30.45	8.20	2.62	9,861,233	13,965,156
Louisiana	550,921	838,322	31,491	4,111,339	77.38	60.26	30	14.63	8,284,613	18,222,184
Maine	172,811	27,015	353,065	171,923	70.23	66.67	6.40	1.84	4,240,111	6,466,093
Maryland	1,210,542	459,228	102,949	2,232,293	105.19	68.04	81	17.22	13,552,864	10,816,553
Massachusetts	1,587,719		2,559,848	42,250	111.04	115.97	4.35	51	69,012,791	9,513,828
Michigan	8,780,334		4,468,061	2,789,783	110.92	60.99	7.70	9.04	69,948,364	22,769,663
Minnesota	1,700,106		1,588,707	2,708,182	111.23	75.84	6.84	11.50	27,994,332	20,387,679
Mississippi	190,703		205,308	8,310,321	44.08	25.50	2.95	21.59	3,283,174	18,118,688
Missouri	1,701,574	762,077	2,782,014	1,929,429	100.09	54.90	10.33	6.60	20,915,418	20,463,969
Montana	168,132	33,404	880,388	1,424,565	102.12	108.92	27.67	6.30	4,074,654	7,093,156
Nebraska	749,967		269,431	474,437	80.54	69.28	3.13	2.97	7,778,094	11,518,037

<sup>1</sup> Some State interest reports incomplete.  
<sup>2</sup> Including night, summer, and part-time schools.  
<sup>3</sup> State capital outlay incomplete.



TABLE 55.—Expenditures for interest and capital outlay, per capita costs, and total expenditures, urban and rural, 1937-38—Continued

State or District of Columbia	INTEREST		CAPITAL OUTLAY		PER CAPITA COST, CURRENT EXPENSE, AND INTEREST PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE		PER CAPITA COST, CAPITAL OUTLAY, PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE		TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSE, INTEREST, AND CAPITAL OUTLAY	
	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural
	3	3	4	6	6	7	8	9	10	11
Nevada.....	.....	74,892	864,381	159,093	808.40	1165.77	89.14	15.62	757,220	1,847,789
New Hampshire.....	129,068	47,641	91,686	405,948	93.32	98.34	2.62	12.66	3,363,275	3,487,762
New Jersey.....	7,137,498	1,256,766	2,764,173	2,258,243	141.25	124.50	5.10	19.11	79,854,138	17,043,103
New Mexico.....	120,022	180,517	708,614	585,019	71.73	74.98	25.34	8.01	2,717,415	6,086,997
New York.....	20,579,061	3,832,824	29,534,890	13,454,836	163.48	144.35	18.14	33.29	296,712,647	71,774,636
North Carolina.....	923,696	2,011,178	1,185,907	4,031,336	45.45	42.68	5.94	7.04	10,290,748	28,456,531
North Dakota.....	94,364	536,329	49,048	364,568	76.55	80.64	2.30	3.55	1,679,467	8,646,311
Ohio.....	6,753,863	2,684,122	3,694,617	8,678,727	104.02	77.85	4.99	21.27	81,057,533	40,794,377
Oklahoma.....	1,068,870	1,301,685	763,712	408,405	72.41	65.55	4.28	1.30	13,730,891	20,982,146
Oregon.....	487,206	419,534	300,191	1,340,721	99.69	87.36	3.71	14.73	8,417,702	9,234,639
Pennsylvania.....	9,411,917	.....	22,367,212	3,680,281	108.37	78.30	20.87	5.81	139,229,619	52,561,535
Rhode Island.....	1,172,098	34,675	1,734,308	262,788	112.73	81.45	18.13	28.73	12,573,382	1,012,994
South Carolina.....	483,478	699,491	699,698	982,755	46.83	36.73	7.00	3.37	5,384,442	11,680,822
South Dakota.....	189,447	437,257	283,448	850,044	85.77	100.15	10.23	10.23	2,661,240	9,170,475
Tennessee.....	614,793	.....	816,122	1,462,532	53.26	37.97	5.30	4.02	9,035,383	15,253,044
Texas.....	3,381,607	1,713,968	3,293,272	9,994,543	72.43	68.53	6.83	16.20	38,347,184	52,157,091
Utah.....	285,401	162,420	771,604	568,921	82.55	75.03	13.61	8.35	5,496,420	6,700,068
Vermont.....	55,478	4,741	7,189	162,299	89.67	74.29	4.1	3.76	1,564,405	3,365,984
Virginia.....	1,018,512	.....	615,105	3,446,890	68.84	33.46	4.34	9.81	10,457,411	15,246,346
Washington.....	740,106	280,388	729,026	573,550	103.25	112.86	4.61	4.65	17,143,323	14,401,955
West Virginia.....	122,441	399,114	256,221	835,192	61.80	61.88	2.74	2.74	6,042,283	19,694,762
Wisconsin.....	1,043,320	.....	2,536,868	2,501,244	103.01	79.61	10.02	9.86	31,233,453	20,491,865
Wyoming.....	129,215	97,153	311,388	608,157	98.09	118.26	17.37	20.50	2,082,470	4,103,810
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	1,611,673	.....	123.05	.....	19.31	.....	12,016,694	.....

TABLE 56.—Number of administrative units by number of teaching positions, 1937-38

## A. ALL TYPES OF ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS

State or District of Columbia	NUMBER OF TEACHING POSITIONS														Total administrative units
	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 19	20 to 29	30 to 39	40 to 49	50 to 99	100 to 149	150 to 199	200 or more		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
Alabama					1	9	13	13	4	21	20	15	16	112	
Arizona	136	79	25	21	48	31	17	11	3	6			3	380	
Arkansas	1,597	588	194	107	281	160	68	28	7	10	5		3	3,048	
Connecticut		9	10	9	39	32	15	9	5	18	8	7	8	169	
Florida							2	6	3	19	17	4	16	67	
Indiana	11	31	44	81	364	430	98	28	22	26	7	4	12	1,158	
Kentucky					43	48	30	12	15	74	26	12	10	270	
Maryland										4	6	4	10	24	
Massachusetts	8	14	16	18	51	74	37	18	13	51	19	8	28	355	
Minnesota	6,140	401	108	57	224	163	40	16	13	25	8	3	5	7,203	
Montana <sup>1</sup>	5,152	91	6	11	86	70	19	17	7	4	2		3	5,468	
Nevada	186	77	14	14	20	10	2	1		1				325	
New Hampshire	12	39	27	30	58	45	11	3	2	5	3	1	1	237	
New Jersey	9	15	29	27	112	111	61	34	11	64	23	8	29	533	
New Mexico <sup>1</sup>	533	211	120	88	187	102	16							1,257	
New York	4,998	558	148	92	339	541	432	271	49	74	23	10	24	7,559	
North Carolina							4	14	12	46	32	24	37	169	
North Dakota	555	460	369	317	409	70	6	4	2	3	1		1	2,197	
Ohio	89	98	97	98	428	571	148	65	37	47	13	9	20	1,720	
Oregon	971	331	115	123	158	4	9	9	8	11	1	2	1	1,743	
Pennsylvania <sup>1</sup>	105	134	126	151	789	616	213	127	82	128	42	15	22	2,550	
Utah					1		6	5	3	11	6	3	5	40	
Vermont					2	5	4	6	27	17	1			62	
Virginia							2	5	6	40	31	19	21	124	
Wisconsin	6,085	441	108	111	231	138	44	18	14	17	5	6	12	7,230	
District of Columbia						1	2	6	3	1			2	15	
<b>Total</b>	<b>28,587</b>	<b>3,577</b>	<b>1,558</b>	<b>1,255</b>	<b>3,871</b>	<b>3,231</b>	<b>1,299</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>44,015</b>	

## B. ENTIRE COUNTY UNITS

Florida							2	6	3	19	17	4	16	67
Kentucky							2	3	16	6	4	4		31
Louisiana <sup>1</sup>						1		2	6	13	21	10	11	64
Maryland									4	6	4	9		23
Minnesota									1					1
New Jersey	1	1			1		1	1			1			6
North Carolina									4	12	16	9	9	50
Oregon								1		1				2
Utah					1		5	2	1	8	3	1	1	22
Virginia							1	4	3	31	20	16	15	100
<b>Total</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>386</b>

## C. COUNTY, EXCEPT INDEPENDENT UNITS

Alabama							2	2	1	14	19	14	15	67
Delaware <sup>1</sup>													1	1
Kentucky							1	4	5	47	17	8	7	89
Minnesota										1				1
North Carolina							1			6	7	15	21	50
North Dakota					1	1								2
Oregon				1	1				1			1		4
Utah							1	3	1	2	2	2	2	13
<b>Total</b>				<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>227</b>

Footnotes at end of table.



TABLE 56.—Number of administrative units by number of teaching positions, 1937-38—Continued

## D. INDEPENDENT URBAN UNITS

State or District of Columbia	NUMBER OF TEACHING POSITIONS														Total administrative units
	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 19	20 to 29	30 to 39	40 to 49	50 to 99	100 to 149	150 to 199	200 or more		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
Alabama					1	9	11	11	3	7	1	1	1	45	
Arizona					1	3	12	10	3	6			3	38	
Connecticut					2	11	15	9	5	18	8	7	8	83	
Delaware								1	1	1			1	4	
Indiana	3	4	1	2	11	48	32	15	18	23	6	4	12	179	
Kentucky						8	21	7	7	10	3		3	59	
Louisiana <sup>1</sup>										2	1			3	
Maryland													1	1	
Massachusetts										3	6	5	25	39	
Minnesota					1	1	12	12	9	21	8	2	5	71	
New Hampshire		1		1	2	9	7	3	2	5	3	1	1	35	
New Jersey					1	9	24	18	8	58	22	8	29	177	
New York							1	8	25	66	23	10	24	157	
North Carolina								6	7	26	7		7	53	
North Dakota							2	3	2	3	1		1	12	
Ohio							2	2	22	41	13	9	20	109	
Oregon						4	8	8	7	10	1	1	1	40	
Utah									1	1	1		2	5	
Vermont						1	2		4	4	1			12	
Virginia							1	1	3	9		3	6	24	
Wisconsin					1	11	28	17	12	15	3	4	12	103	
<b>Total</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>1,249</b>	

## E. OTHER INDEPENDENT UNITS

Arizona	136	79	25	21	47	28	5	1						342
Arkansas	1,597	568	194	107	281	160	68	28	7	10	5		3	3,048
Connecticut		9	10	9	37	21								86
Delaware						1	1	6	2					10
Kentucky					43	40	6	1		1				91
Massachusetts	8	14	16	18	51	74	37	18	13	48	13	3	3	316
Minnesota				19	208	157	28	4	3	1				420
Nevada	186	77	14	14	20	10	2	1		1				325
New Hampshire	12	38	27	29	56	36	4							202
New Jersey	8	14	29	27	110	102	36	15	3	6				350
New York	4,998	558	148	92	339	541	431	263	24	8				7,402
North Carolina							3	8	1	2	2			16
North Dakota	555	460	369	317	408	69	4	1						2,183
Ohio						1	29	33	6	2				71
Oregon	971	331	115	122	157		1							1,997
Vermont					2	4	2	6	23	13				50
<b>Total</b>	<b>8,471</b>	<b>2,168</b>	<b>947</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>1,769</b>	<b>1,244</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>16,009</b>

## F. OTHER UNITS UNDER COUNTY BOARD

Indiana	8	27	43	79	353	382	66	13	4	3	1			979
Minnesota	6,140	401	108	38	15	5		1	1	1		1		6,710
Ohio	89	98	97	98	428	570	117	30	9	4				1,540
Wisconsin	6,085	441	108	111	230	127	16	1	2	2	2	2		7,127
<b>Total</b>	<b>12,320</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>1,026</b>	<b>1,064</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>16,346</b>

<sup>1</sup> Not distributed by type of administrative unit.<sup>2</sup> White only.<sup>3</sup> State except independent unit.

TABLE 57.—Number of schools, according to number of teachers, 1937-38

## A. ALL SCHOOLS

State	NUMBER OF ELEMENTARY TEACHERS							NUMBER OF HIGH-SCHOOL TEACHERS						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 to 10	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 to 10
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Alabama	2,171	1,151	504	234	143	147	400	470	158	119	64	77	75	294
Arizona	136	79	26	18	14	10	25		-1	6	3	3	3	23
Arkansas	2,667	1,103	351	175	72	98	125	161	148	105	84	49	57	81
Delaware	96	26	20	10	3	9	42	2	1	3	2		7	30
Florida	740	429	223	130	64	101	134	149	123	121	92	56	31	72
Louisiana	1,084	580	244	156	102	90	454	41	33	86	80	83	54	147
Maryland	564	253	77	68	54	32	98	5	15	21	25	20	15	43
Minnesota	6,559	413	300	174	54	97	153		7	39	24	80	88	227
Mississippi	1,989	1,149	618	338	153	55	6		168	172	101	72	60	76
Montana <sup>2</sup>	1,520	119	139							116	13	6	4	23
New Hampshire	388	102	22	31	8	4	25	5	7	11	11	13	5	14
New Jersey	191	171	110	152	67	79	367			1		5	8	12
Pennsylvania	5,307	951	443	613	197	379	895	43	71	65	100	108	79	189
Texas	2,600	1,441	393	381	226	213	573	195	975	745	431	177	86	330
Utah	47	69	63	45	22	32	123		17	15	23	10	9	101
Wisconsin	6,081	484	149	136	63	23	74	126	26	40	65	72	44	89
<b>Total</b>	<b>32,140</b>	<b>8,520</b>	<b>3,682</b>	<b>2,661</b>	<b>1,242</b>	<b>1,369</b>	<b>3,494</b>	<b>1,197</b>	<b>1,750</b>	<b>1,065</b>	<b>1,118</b>	<b>831</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>1,751</b>

## B. MEMBERSHIP OF 1-4 PUPILS

Alabama	3								15						
Arkansas	6								8						
Delaware									1						
Florida	3								10	1					
Louisiana	1								6						
Minnesota	55														
Pennsylvania	18														
Texas									2	1		4	1	4	10
Wisconsin	92								2						
<b>Total</b>	<b>178</b>								<b>44</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>

## C. MEMBERSHIP OF 5-9 PUPILS

Alabama	39		2						86	3					
Arizona	24														
Arkansas	100								39	2	1				
Delaware	4								1						
Florida	36								31	1					
Louisiana	17								15	1					
Maryland	4														
Minnesota	784														
New Hampshire	19								1						
New Jersey	4														
Pennsylvania	173								3						
Texas	4								1		6	9	7		34
Utah	10														
Wisconsin	663								18	1					
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,881</b>		<b>2</b>						<b>195</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>		<b>34</b>

<sup>1</sup> 7 or more.<sup>2</sup> Not distributed by our classifications.



TABLE 57.—Number of schools, according to number of teachers, 1937-38—Continued

## D. MEMBERSHIP OF 10-24 PUPILS

State	NUMBER OF ELEMENTARY TEACHERS							NUMBER OF HIGH-SCHOOL TEACHERS						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 to 10	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 to 10
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Alabama	851	19	2					259	30		1			
Arizona	108	11							1	5	1		1	
Arkansas	1,120	27						77	37	2				
Delaware	67													
Florida	447	6						75	24	9	1			
Louisiana	375	17	1					16	13	18	4			
Maryland	238							1						
Minnesota	4,525	10							1					
Mississippi	1,380								168					
New Hampshire	279	1						4						
New Jersey	124	5												
Pennsylvania	2,798	21	2	6		1		26	12	1				
Texas	259	17						5	64	48	30	25		
Utah	34	6							2	1				
Wisconsin	3,650	6						84	1					
<b>Total</b>	<b>16,284</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>		<b>1</b>		<b>547</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1</b>	

## E. MEMBERSHIP OF 25-49 PUPILS

Alabama	1,052	437	18	2	1	1		107	88	5	2	1	1	
Arizona	4	59	4	1										
Arkansas	1,172	422	20					20	55	28	5			
Delaware	24	14								1	1			
Florida	229	193	12					30	65	31	12	2	1	
Louisiana	544	189	21					4	16	43	18			
Maryland	307	40						2	13	3				
Minnesota	1,183	230	15						6	19	1			1
Mississippi	609	214								172				
New Hampshire	90	49	1						6	7	1			
New Jersey	63	90	10											
Pennsylvania	2,267	375	15	19	1	8	26	13	45	21	12	3	1	10
Texas	2,136	257	25	7	1	1	1	154	469	166		1		
Utah	3	48	11						4	5				
Wisconsin	1,618	254	6	28	1			22	21	8	5			
<b>Total</b>	<b>11,301</b>	<b>2,890</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>788</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>12</b>

## F. MEMBERSHIP OF 50-74 PUPILS

Alabama	203	462	144	7	1	1		3	36	34	10	11	2	4
Arizona		9	17	5	1						2			4
Arkansas	221	415	60	9				17	50	22	7			
Delaware	1	12	2						1	2				
Florida	22	198	90	13				1	22	43	29	5	3	2
Louisiana	123	239	77	15	2				3	16	43	35	4	
Maryland	15	155	2					2	2	11	12	3		
Minnesota	12	146	77	8						20	9	10		3
Mississippi		935	300								101			
New Hampshire		48	6	1					1	4	8	1		
New Jersey		66	46	11	1	1	1			1				1
Pennsylvania	51	446	109	15	1		4	1	14	27	29	23	4	3
Texas	190	1,079	20	22		2		23	341	371	27	73	3	
Utah		12	25	1					8	2	4	1	1	
Wisconsin	49	184	49	6					4	28	21	9	3	
<b>Total</b>	<b>896</b>	<b>4,406</b>	<b>1,034</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>16</b>

TABLE 57.—Number of schools, according to number of teachers, 1937-38—Continued

G. MEMBERSHIP OF 75-99 PUPILS

State	NUMBER OF ELEMENTARY TEACHERS							NUMBER OF HIGH-SCHOOL TEACHERS								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 to 10	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 to 10		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
Alabama		23	174	169	39	5	1				1	52	20	20	10	4
Arizona				2	4	2		1								11
Arkansas		35	160	87	6	1				4	31	30	5	7		2
Delaware				11	1							1				1
Florida		3	27	78	38	6	4			7	21	21	15	7		5
Louisiana		21	108	70	58	13	3	2			8	13	37	8		2
Maryland			56	27	1						5	6	10	4		
Minnesota		23	138	29	3	1						12	28	13		5
Mississippi				318	207								72			
New Hampshire			4	13	8							5	5			1
New Jersey			1	49	68	11	3	2					2	1		
Pennsylvania		100	194	75	6	3	2				12	38	29	20		5
Texas		2	62	27	48	10	6	4		100	142	199	31	44		125
Utah			3	15	10	1				1	2	5				
Wisconsin			37	72	42	5					3	28	24	9		2
<b>Total</b>		<b>84</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>1,490</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>11</b>		<b>113</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>124</b>		<b>163</b>

H. MEMBERSHIP OF 100-149 PUPILS

Alabama			54	143	149	68	19	3				23	27	31	41	26
Arizona				3	8	9	3	2								7
Arkansas		13	71	133	85	17	6	1				19	32	29	17	12
Delaware				7	8	3									4	1
Florida			5	41	68	29	23	2	1	3	16	21	22	6		15
Louisiana		3	27	66	68	55	35	12			1	1	8	37		31
Maryland			2	43	42	3	3				2	6	6	7		8
Minnesota			3	70	117	23	12	5				2	40	63		80
Mississippi					131	52								66		
New Hampshire				2	18	5	3							7	3	4
New Jersey				5	72	48	27	22						3	5	6
Pennsylvania			8	110	353	65	48	22			1	19	40	33		48
Texas			26	78	123	112	68	32			12	116	39	9		75
Utah				11	28	15	4	1			1	4	10	6	2	
Wisconsin			3	20	47	33	1	3			1	11	35	28		22
<b>Total</b>		<b>16</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>1,347</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>319</b>		<b>313</b>

I. MEMBERSHIP OF 150-199 PUPILS

Alabama			4	23	27	58	69	27				5	4	14	15	65
Arizona						2	3	3								
Arkansas			8	39	59	32	25	6			3	6	11	22		20
Delaware					1		8	2							3	4
Florida				2	9	28	52	13	1			7	11	11		21
Louisiana				9	13	20	33	57				1	2	4		31
Maryland					23	31	4	3				1	1	3		22
Minnesota			1		19	27	47	17					1	10		101
Mississippi						101	10									76
New Hampshire					4	2	1	6							3	7
New Jersey					1	7	44	92							1	1
Pennsylvania			1	10	111	109	185	110			3	2	11	9		80
Texas				24	117	28	88	97				46		26		86
Utah				1	6	6	15	1				4	3	3		14
Wisconsin				2	13	23	19	17					4	6		40
<b>Total</b>			<b>14</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>11</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>116</b>		<b>538</b>



TABLE 57.—Number of schools, according to number of teachers, 1937-38—Continued

## J. MEMBERSHIP OF 200-249 PUPILS

State	NUMBER OF ELEMENTARY TEACHERS							NUMBER OF HIGH-SCHOOL TEACHERS								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 to 10	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 to 10		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
Alabama			1	3	7	8	41	86						6	56	
Arizona							2	10								
Arkansas				11	12	17	39	19				4	4	8	25	
Delaware							1	7							1	
Florida					2	4	18	46			1		1		16	
Louisiana					2	9	12	71					1		15	
Maryland					2	18	19	7						1	10	
Minnesota				1	1	33	37						1	2	51	
Mississippi							45	4								
New Hampshire						1		16							2	
New Jersey							4	162							3	
Pennsylvania				4	14	112	293						12	46		
Texas			6	48	55	30	129									
Utah							13	13						2	18	
Wisconsin						1	3	22							15	
<b>Total</b>			<b>1</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>923</b>				<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>281</b>

## K. MEMBERSHIP OF 250-299 PUPILS

Alabama				2	2	7	79									49
Arizona						2	2									
Arkansas			1	3	4	17	30							3	9	
Delaware							5								4	
Florida					2	2	53				1				6	
Louisiana						1	6	66						1	16	
Maryland					2	6	33								2	
Minnesota						4	36								6	
Mississippi							2									
New Hampshire							3									
New Jersey							72								1	
Pennsylvania					1	20	279								18	
Texas				12	20	18	161								5	
Utah							18									
Wisconsin							20								9	
<b>Total</b>				<b>1</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>860</b>					<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>128</b>	

## L. MEMBERSHIP OF 300-349 PUPILS

Alabama						7	52									19
Arizona							5									
Arkansas			1	1		5	37									4
Delaware							8									5
Florida						2	13						2			5
Louisiana						1	43									9
Maryland							32									1
Minnesota							40									
New Jersey							16									1
Pennsylvania						1	121						2			8
Texas							3									
Utah							18									5
Wisconsin							10									1
<b>Total</b>					<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>398</b>					<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>28</b>	

TABLE 57.—Number of schools, according to number of teachers, 1937-38—Continued  
M. MEMBERSHIP OF 350 OR MORE PUPILS

State	NUMBER OF ELEMENTARY TEACHERS							NUMBER OF HIGH-SCHOOL TEACHERS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 to 10	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 to 10	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Alabama				1		1	153								71
Arizona							2								
Arkansas						6	32								9
Delaware							20								14
Florida							7							1	2
Louisiana															
Maryland						2		203							40
Minnesota							23								
Pennsylvania				3			18								
Texas			3	4		1	38								3
Utah			3				146								
Wisconsin							72								59
<b>Total</b>			<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>716</b>							<b>1</b>	<b>198</b>

TABLE 58.—Number of 1-teacher schools by average daily membership and grades taught 1937-38

A. IN ALL SCHOOLS REPORTED

State	AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP OF SCHOOL														Total schools
	1 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 or more		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Alabama	18	125	262	414	434	368	300	224	162	105	93	48	88	2,641	
Arizona <sup>1</sup>		24	108	4										136	
Arkansas	6	104	250	414	459	383	294	226	157	120	74	53	127	2,667	
Colorado	192	413	290	172	106	63	44	21	27	21	15	4	17	1,385	
Delaware		4	13	27	25	15	5	5	1					96	
Florida	3	40	132	159	154	95	62	35	18	8	6	6	4	722	
Kansas <sup>1</sup>	386	2,106	2,014	1,108	492	163	60	22	8	1	1	1	2	6,364	
Kentucky	9	72	277	612	785	696	707	479	326	179	125	58	62	4,387	
Maryland	4	33	108	98	130	81	53	29	16	7	6	4		569	
Minnesota	55	784		4,525			1,183					12		6,559	
Mississippi				410	970	481	128							1,989	
Montana <sup>1</sup>	216	732	432			136				4				1,520	
New Hampshire <sup>1</sup>		19		279				90						388	
New Jersey		4	27	51	46	42	15	6						191	
Pennsylvania <sup>1</sup>	18	176	673	1,096	1,055	993	589	417	207	74	41	10	1	5,350	
Texas		5	104	113	54	584	633	385	438	245	126	80	28	2,795	
Utah		11	12	14	7	3								47	
Wisconsin <sup>1</sup>	92	663	1,253	1,346	1,060	714	467	246	125	62	20	17	12	6,081	
<b>Total</b>	<b>999</b>	<b>5,315</b>	<b>5,945</b>	<b>10,842</b>	<b>5,777</b>	<b>4,817</b>	<b>4,540</b>	<b>2,185</b>	<b>1,499</b>	<b>878</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>43,887</b>	

B. IN SCHOOLS TEACHING 1 GRADE ONLY

Colorado	2													2
Maryland					1	2	1							4
New Jersey		1		1	1	3								6
Texas			3											3
<b>Total</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>							<b>15</b>

<sup>1</sup> Not distributed by number of grades taught.



TABLE 58.—Number of 1-teacher schools by average daily membership and grades taught 1937-38—Continued

## C. IN SCHOOLS TEACHING 2 GRADES

State	AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP OF SCHOOL														Total schools
	1 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 or more		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
Alabama		1				1				1				1	4
Arkansas					1										1
Colorado	8														8
Florida									1						1
Maryland												1			2
Minnesota					1			1							2
New Jersey			1	4	4	4									13
Texas		1	5		1			1							8
<b>Total</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>20</b>	

## D. IN SCHOOLS TEACHING 3 GRADES

Alabama		1	4	4	3	8	6	5	3	1	1				36
Arkansas		2	1	2	4	1				1					11
Colorado	8	3													11
Florida	2	1	3	5		1					1				13
Maryland			1	1	1										3
Minnesota				4				1							5
New Jersey			2	7	1	6									16
Texas		1	6	4				1							14
Utah		1													1
<b>Total</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>				<b>110</b>

## E. IN SCHOOLS TEACHING 4 GRADES

Alabama	1	4	13	36	30	4	9	13	2	2	1	1	1	1	117
Arkansas	1	6	6	9	5	4	5	1	1		1	1			40
Colorado	17	7													24
Florida	1	10	16	6	5	2	1	1							42
Maryland			1	1	5	3	4	2							16
New Jersey				5	4	7		1							17
Texas		2	10	8	3	22	10	1	1						57
Utah		1		1		1									3
<b>Total</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>316</b>

## F. IN SCHOOLS TEACHING 5 GRADES

Alabama		1	33	40	48	49	43	23	15	13	7	4	10	296
Arkansas		12	21	18	19	11	11	16	9	5	5	1	1	129
Colorado	23	20	3	3	1									50
Florida		12	20	23	6	7	7	2						77
Maryland			2	14	8	11	4	3	1					42
New Jersey			1	3	4	2								10
Texas			32	37	21	22	22	1			22	4	13	174
Utah		1		1										2
<b>Total</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>798</b>

## G. IN SCHOOLS TEACHING 6 GRADES

Alabama		24	89	217	254	226	185	127	118	71	66	30	66	1,475
Arkansas	1	22	32	47	49	45	41	35	22	20	10	9	15	348
Colorado	19	43	26	19	4									111
Delaware		4	12	21	21	10	4	4						76
Florida		12	37	63	41	30	12	7	3	2	1	4	2	214
Kentucky			1	5	4	6	3	1	2					22
Maryland			6	17	11	11	5	5	2					57
New Jersey		1	1	7	4	1	2	1						17
Texas			30	23	14	31	36	2	23	7	22	26	3	226
Utah		1	5	1	1									8
<b>Total</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>2,444</b>

TABLE 58.—Number of 1-teacher schools by average daily membership and grades taught—1937-38—Continued

H. IN SCHOOLS TEACHING 7 GRADES

State	AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP OF SCHOOL														Total schools
	1 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 or more		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
Alabama.....	7	28	29	29	28	29	19	19	12	9	7	7	5	228	
Arkansas.....	2	20	67	87	91	59	50	44	28	21	26	13	41	549	
Colorado.....	47	80	52	138	11	1	1	18	3				1	352	
Delaware.....				2										2	
Florida.....		1	37	37	44	21	14	12	5	3	3	1		178	
Maryland.....		4	18	70	68	97	65	42	23	16	6	6	3	418	
New Jersey.....		1	7	1	3	4								16	
Texas.....			16	37	9	481	525	343	368	227	54	47	11	2,118	
Utah.....		2												2	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>674</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>61</b>		<b>3,663</b>	

I. IN SCHOOLS TEACHING 8 GRADES

Alabama.....	8	34	41	31	23	22	12	13	7	4	5	4	3	207
Arkansas.....	2	41	122	245	287	290	181	129	97	73	32	28	69	1,566
Colorado.....	65	227	185	9	84	50	35	3	17	21	9	4	16	725
Delaware.....			1	4	4	5	1	1	1		1			18
Florida.....		4	19	25	55	33	28	13	9	2	2	1	2	193
Kentucky.....	9	72	276	607	781	690	704	478	324	179	125	58	62	4,365
Maryland.....			5	5	4	6	2	2	3					27
Minnesota.....	55	784		4,520			1,181					12		6,552
Mississippi.....				410	970	481	128							1,969
New Jersey.....		1	15	23	25	15	13	4						96
Texas.....		1	2	4	6	19	27	22	30	10	28	3	2	154
Utah.....		5	7	10	6	2								30
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>1,169</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>5,893</b>	<b>2,245</b>	<b>1,583</b>	<b>2,312</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>15,922</b>

J. IN SCHOOLS TEACHING 9 GRADES

Alabama.....	1	32	44	50	46	26	22	14	5	3	3	2	2	250
Arkansas.....		1	1	6	3	3	6	1				1	1	23
Colorado.....	3	22	15	3	3	8	7		7		6			74
Florida.....					2									2
Texas.....						6	11	14	3	1				35
Utah.....				1										1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>385</b>

K. IN SCHOOLS TEACHING 10 GRADES

Alabama.....			6	4	2	2	3				1			18
Colorado.....		7	6			4	1							18
Florida.....					1	1								2
Texas.....						3	1	1						5
<b>Total.....</b>		<b>7</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>1</b>			<b>43</b>

L. IN SCHOOLS TEACHING 11 GRADES

Alabama.....	1			2						1				4
Colorado.....		4												4
Texas.....									1					1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>		<b>2</b>					<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>				<b>9</b>

M. IN SCHOOLS TEACHING 12 GRADES

Alabama.....			3	1		1	1							6
Colorado.....			3		3									6
<b>Total.....</b>			<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>							<b>12</b>



TABLE 59.—Principals and head teachers, 1937-38

## A. IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

State or District of Columbia	NUMBER OF PRINCIPALS SUPERVISING SCHOOLS WITH—							NUMBER OF HEAD TEACHERS SUPERVISING SCHOOLS WITH—						
	2 teachers	3 teachers	4 teachers	5-9 teachers	10-14 teachers	15-19 teachers	20 or more teachers	2 teachers	3 teachers	4 teachers	5-9 teachers	10-14 teachers	15-19 teachers	20 or more teachers
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Arkansas		1	1	19	21	9	4	984	166	68	74	23	2	
Colorado				7	20	49	21							
Delaware					3	2	7	8	8		9	1		
Florida			2	21	60	22	40	384	147	92	85	12	7	
Louisiana <sup>1</sup>	575	205	125	108	50	41	38							
Maryland	1			9	32	29	43	62	45	31	72	26	3	6
Minnesota			3	21	57	50	30	18	43	24	124	30	3	2
Mississippi				180	56			1,192	618	338				
Montana			28	23	27	10	40		322					
Nevada				3	2			31	8	9	2	2	1	
New Jersey			1	50	167	145	203	168	110	143	379	116	20	3
Ohio	1	2	7	71	168	168	162	112	79	107	260	86	13	
Rhode Island	21	56	10	92	33	20	2		1		4			
Texas				465	210	213	185	1,102	711	152				
Utah	7	7		4	19	12	15	112	39	14	58	16		
Wisconsin			1	152	137	96	56	429	51	55	52	2		
Wyoming				2	7	1	2	43	38	28	46	14	5	
District of Columbia				1	14	36	22	2	1	3	16	2	1	
<b>Total</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>1,117</b>	<b>1,634</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>832</b>	<b>4,647</b>	<b>2,387</b>	<b>1,664</b>	<b>1,181</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>11</b>

## B. IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Arkansas				15	16	4	16		19	33	69	28	4	
Colorado		1	1	9	12	24	27							
Delaware						2	12							
Florida			1	3	12	8	37				2		1	
Louisiana <sup>1</sup>				3	3	8	24							
Maryland				8	4	10	35	2	3	4	3	2	1	1
Minnesota		1		29	42	26	102	25	69	62	154	33	8	
Mississippi				162	266	29	49				220	11		
Montana <sup>1</sup>	51	36	27	43	11	2	6							
Nevada		1		2				1			1		1	
New Jersey				1	3	14	211			1	10	15	13	17
Ohio				20	82	110	318		2	1	45	25	5	
Rhode Island <sup>1</sup>				4	6	4	23							
Texas				913	205	102	128	1,015	358	83				
Utah				4	5	2	6			1	3	3	1	
Vermont <sup>1</sup>	3	13	11	43	8	3	6							
Virginia <sup>1</sup>		67	107	223	35	36								
Wisconsin			7	50	33	21	66	4	7	10				
Wyoming				4	15									
District of Columbia					2	1	31							
<b>Total</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1,729</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>1,638</b>	<b>1,647</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>18</b>	

## C. IN COMBINED ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Arkansas								34	40	203	67	23	
Colorado				1	3	7	6	2	1	2	1		
Delaware													
Florida		1		21	59	38	79	17	41	28	101	35	11
Louisiana <sup>1</sup>	2	4	14	146	162	76	83						
Maryland				6	14	10	13		5	9	48	21	5
Ohio					4	8	70	1	2	5	164	47	35
Rhode Island				1	1	1							
Utah			1	9	17	7	8	8		2	27	4	2
Wisconsin				58	77	32	17	16	55	59	91		
<b>Total</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>1</b>

<sup>1</sup> Not included in total, probably includes head teachers.<sup>2</sup> Opportunity school.

Summary of administrative units providing indicated services at public expense, 1957-58

SERVICES PROVIDED AT PUBLIC EXPENSE

A. ENTIRE COUNTY UNIT

State	Number of administrative units serving		SERVICES PROVIDED AT PUBLIC EXPENSE																Tuition															
	Elementary schools	Secondary schools	Nursery	Kindergarten	Junior college	Special classes		Summer schools		Part-time and continuation schools		Evening and adult schools		Visiting teachers		Attendance		Periodic physical examinations		Prescription and treatment		Periodic dental examination		Transportation		Public libraries		School libraries						
						Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32			
Florida	67	67				1				19		5	16			2	2			142				67	67									
Louisiana	1			1								5																						
Maryland	23	23				8						12				22	22	23				20		63	63	23	23							
New Jersey	0	0										3				1	1		6					2	4									
Oregon	2	2																																
South Dakota	4	4																																
Utah	22	22		1		1	5		1			7				8	6	19	15	4	3	16	13	4	22	22	22	4	3					
Virginia	100	100								65		3	77			55	56	100	100		50	50	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
West Virginia	55	55		6																														
<b>Total</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>340</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>129</b>		<b>87</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>298</b>	

H. COUNTY, EXCEPT INDEPENDENT UNITS

State	Number of administrative units serving		SERVICES PROVIDED AT PUBLIC EXPENSE																Tuition															
	Elementary schools	Secondary schools	Nursery	Kindergarten	Junior college	Special classes		Summer schools		Part-time and continuation schools		Evening and adult schools		Visiting teachers		Attendance		Periodic physical examinations		Prescription and treatment		Periodic dental examination		Transportation		Public libraries		School libraries						
						Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary					
Alabama	67	67																																
Delaware	1	1																																
Mississippi	64	0																																
North Carolina	50	49																																
Oregon	2	4																																
South Dakota	0	1																																
Tennessee	96	95																																
Utah	13	13																																
<b>Total</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>239</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>81</b>		

Footnotes at end of table.





TABLE 60.—Number of administrative units providing indicated services at public expense, 1937-38—Continued

C. INDEPENDENT URBAN UNITS

State	Number of administrative units serving		SERVICES PROVIDED AT PUBLIC EXPENSE																																	
	Elementary schools	Secondary schools	Nursery	Kindergarten	Junior college	Special classes		Summer schools		Part-time and continuation		Evening and adult schools		Visiting teachers		Attendance		Periodic physical examinations		Prescription and treatment		Periodic dental examination		Transportation		Public libraries		School libraries		Tuition						
						Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary			
1	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32					
Alabama.....	45	45																																		
Arizona.....	29	29	22	58	13	44	39																													
California.....	60	45		48		42	42																													
Connecticut.....	83	67				2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Delaware.....	4	4																																		
Iowa.....	81	81		76	23																															
Kansas.....	88	81		48	12																															
Louisiana.....	3	3		1																																
Maryland.....	1	1																																		
Mississippi.....	113	107																																		
New Hampshire.....	35	29		6		4																														
New Jersey.....	177	138		125		81																														
New York.....	157	157		132																																
North Dakota.....	12	12		1																																
Ohio.....	109	106		33		61	6	14	23	13	2	9	2	9	7	177	138	177	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	
Oregon.....	34	34																																		
South Dakota.....	16	16		8																																
Tennessee.....	69	69																																		
Texas.....	170	170		11		3	2	1	1	40	40	150	4	4	2	2	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
Utah.....	5	5		2		3	2	1	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
Vermont.....	12	12		3		5		1	1	15	15	12	4	4	4	12	12	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Virginia.....	24	24		11		5		1	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Wyoming.....	102	102		11		5		1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Total.....	1,420	1,389		23	572	46	250	97	199	317	26	135	64	379	154	19	194	159	390	343	47	87	319	167	811	270	19	37	733	403	92	92	92	92	92	





TABLE 61.—Teachers employed in private and parochial schools, 1937-38

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	ELEMENTARY AND KINDERGARTEN SCHOOLS			SECONDARY SCHOOLS			TOTAL IN ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>Continental United States</b>	<b>4,293</b>	<b>62,846</b>	<b>67,139</b>	<b>10,197</b>	<b>17,767</b>	<b>27,964</b>	<b>14,490</b>	<b>80,613</b>	<b>95,103</b>
Alabama	29	438	467	95	166	261	124	604	728
Arizona	3	182	185	24	39	63	27	221	248
Arkansas	19	245	264	47	78	125	66	323	389
California	169	1,825	2,014	413	804	1,217	602	2,629	3,231
Colorado	44	387	431	83	178	261	127	565	692
Connecticut	102	1,434	1,536	411	431	842	513	1,865	2,378
Delaware	16	203	219	43	59	102	59	262	321
Florida	11	296	307	74	104	178	85	400	485
Georgia	17	221	238	107	95	202	124	316	440
Idaho	6	74	80	15	40	55	21	114	135
Illinois	721	5,674	6,395	747	1,238	1,985	1,468	6,912	8,380
Indiana	144	1,279	1,423	161	270	431	305	1,549	1,854
Iowa	114	1,424	1,538	191	552	743	305	1,976	2,281
Kansas	77	664	741	96	236	332	173	900	1,073
Kentucky	14	1,076	1,090	173	415	588	187	1,491	1,678
Louisiana	77	1,436	1,513	189	325	514	266	1,761	2,027
Maine	23	638	661	200	219	419	223	857	1,080
Maryland	121	1,053	1,174	242	327	569	363	1,380	1,743
Massachusetts	214	4,051	4,265	626	1,216	1,842	840	5,267	6,107
Michigan	173	2,570	2,743	254	904	1,158	427	3,474	3,901
Minnesota	114	1,799	1,913	224	443	667	338	2,242	2,580
Mississippi	27	224	251	71	110	180	98	343	441
Missouri	180	1,782	1,962	279	479	758	459	2,261	2,720
Montana	23	314	337	27	65	92	50	379	429
Nebraska	122	586	708	67	192	259	189	778	967
Nevada		7	7					7	7
New Hampshire	49	794	843	200	218	418	249	1,012	1,261
New Jersey	91	3,136	3,227	498	760	1,258	589	3,896	4,485
New Mexico	32	377	409	25	72	97	57	449	506
New York	535	9,428	9,963	1,370	2,203	3,573	1,905	11,631	13,536
North Carolina	16	150	166	113	126	239	129	276	405
North Dakota	15	315	330	46	97	143	61	412	473
Ohio	216	3,444	3,660	525	1,109	1,634	741	4,553	5,294
Oklahoma	21	285	306	60	126	186	81	411	492
Oregon	54	276	330	87	159	246	141	435	576
Pennsylvania	159	7,230	7,389	1,013	1,660	2,673	1,172	9,890	10,062
Rhode Island	29	833	862	193	180	373	222	1,013	1,235
South Carolina	12	113	125	79	87	166	91	290	291
South Dakota	36	428	464	31	67	98	67	495	562
Tennessee	62	257	319	159	148	307	221	405	626
Texas	122	1,348	1,470	134	366	500	256	1,714	1,970
Utah	6	39	45	8	39	47	14	78	92
Vermont	2	308	310	47	133	180	49	441	490
Virginia	18	255	273	212	214	426	230	469	699
Washington	35	623	658	129	222	351	164	845	1,009
West Virginia	10	195	205	45	168	213	55	303	358
Wisconsin	161	2,710	2,871	285	469	754	446	3,179	3,625
Wyoming	11	52	63	5	14	19	16	66	82
District of Columbia	21	368	389	74	196	270	95	564	659
<b>Outlying parts of the United States</b>			<b>876</b>			<b>439</b>			<b>1,315</b>
Alaska			36			1			37
American Samoa			13			7			20
Guam			13			10			23
Hawaii			495			232			727
Puerto Rico			319			170			489

TABLE 62. Pupils enrolled in private and parochial schools, 1937-38

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS AND KINDER-GARTENS			SECONDARY SCHOOLS			TOTAL IN ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>Continental United States</b>	<b>1, 119, 806</b>	<b>1, 120, 754</b>	<b>2, 240, 560</b>	<b>199, 038</b>	<b>247, 197</b>	<b>446, 235</b>	<b>1, 319, 533</b>	<b>1, 267, 951</b>	<b>2, 687, 483</b>
Alabama	4, 844	4, 935	9, 779	2, 113	2, 875	4, 988	6, 957	7, 810	14, 767
Arizona	1, 504	1, 597	3, 101	358	421	779	1, 952	2, 018	3, 970
Arkansas	2, 831	2, 909	5, 740	724	796	1, 520	3, 555	3, 765	7, 320
California	27, 839	30, 451	58, 290	6, 344	10, 370	16, 714	34, 183	41, 221	75, 404
Colorado	5, 589	5, 965	11, 554	1, 305	2, 223	3, 528	6, 894	8, 206	15, 102
Connecticut	25, 907	25, 304	51, 211	5, 592	7, 403	12, 995	31, 499	32, 797	64, 296
Delaware	3, 174	3, 199	6, 373	835	740	1, 575	4, 069	3, 939	7, 948
Florida	2, 631	4, 037	6, 668	791	1, 659	2, 450	3, 422	5, 696	9, 118
Georgia	2, 692	2, 946	5, 638	1, 757	1, 425	3, 182	4, 449	4, 371	8, 820
Idaho	1, 168	1, 193	2, 361	170	318	488	1, 338	1, 511	2, 849
Illinois	109, 355	109, 022	218, 377	14, 553	19, 574	34, 127	123, 908	128, 596	252, 504
Indiana	27, 506	26, 968	54, 374	2, 697	3, 914	6, 611	30, 203	30, 782	60, 985
Iowa	20, 661	20, 742	41, 403	6, 546	5, 930	12, 476	27, 207	26, 672	53, 879
Kansas	11, 319	10, 800	22, 119	1, 934	2, 451	4, 385	13, 253	13, 251	26, 504
Kentucky	17, 694	17, 610	35, 304	3, 396	4, 981	8, 287	21, 000	22, 591	43, 591
Louisiana	25, 268	25, 232	50, 500	4, 962	5, 404	10, 366	30, 230	30, 636	60, 866
Maine	11, 365	11, 589	22, 954	3, 901	3, 427	7, 328	15, 266	15, 016	30, 282
Maryland	22, 815	22, 999	45, 814	4, 563	5, 512	10, 075	27, 378	28, 511	55, 889
Massachusetts	73, 202	72, 618	145, 820	11, 895	17, 671	29, 566	85, 097	90, 289	175, 386
Michigan	59, 453	58, 375	117, 828	11, 158	14, 112	25, 270	70, 611	72, 487	143, 098
Minnesota	28, 349	27, 999	56, 348	4, 285	4, 599	8, 884	32, 634	32, 598	65, 232
Mississippi	3, 565	3, 809	7, 374	1, 121	1, 235	2, 356	4, 686	5, 044	9, 730
Missouri	34, 023	33, 264	67, 287	4, 963	5, 942	10, 905	38, 986	39, 206	78, 192
Montana	3, 191	3, 311	6, 502	596	958	1, 554	3, 777	4, 269	8, 046
Nebraska	10, 673	10, 136	20, 809	1, 592	2, 157	3, 749	12, 265	12, 293	24, 558
Nevada	121	160	281				121	160	281
New Hampshire	11, 269	11, 526	22, 795	3, 518	3, 171	6, 689	14, 787	14, 697	29, 484
New Jersey	54, 531	53, 304	107, 835	9, 128	10, 283	19, 411	63, 679	63, 587	127, 266
New Mexico	4, 171	4, 967	9, 138	480	941	1, 431	4, 661	5, 908	10, 569
New York	172, 615	169, 586	342, 201	24, 686	31, 470	56, 156	197, 311	201, 066	398, 377



TABLE 62.—Pupils enrolled in private and parochial schools, 1937-38—Continued

State, District of Columbia, or outlying part	ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AND KINDER-GARTENS			SECONDARY SCHOOLS			TOTAL IN ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
North Carolina.....	2,470	1,971	4,441	1,057	1,297	2,354	3,527	3,268	6,795
North Dakota.....	3,727	3,690	7,417	1,063	1,542	2,605	4,820	5,222	10,042
Ohio.....	73,681	69,917	143,598	13,896	14,858	28,754	87,567	84,775	172,342
Oklahoma.....	3,508	4,047	7,555	832	970	1,802	4,340	5,017	9,357
Oregon.....	3,621	4,938	8,559	906	1,575	2,481	4,527	6,513	11,040
Pennsylvania.....	134,297	133,227	267,524	21,671	26,368	48,039	155,968	159,595	315,563
Rhode Island.....	11,603	15,861	27,464	3,993	3,116	7,109	15,596	18,977	34,573
South Carolina.....	1,509	1,508	3,017	930	1,150	2,080	2,439	2,658	5,097
South Dakota.....	4,713	4,962	9,675	550	784	1,334	5,263	5,746	11,009
Tennessee.....	3,675	3,818	7,493	2,367	2,442	4,809	6,062	6,260	12,322
Texas.....	19,524	22,819	42,343	2,704	3,857	6,561	22,228	26,676	48,904
Utah.....	424	427	851	233	304	537	657	731	1,388
Vermont.....	3,968	4,491	8,459	1,333	1,723	3,056	5,301	6,214	11,515
Virginia.....	3,635	3,590	7,225	2,138	2,804	5,042	5,773	6,494	12,267
Washington.....	6,625	6,843	13,468	2,351	2,667	5,018	8,976	9,510	18,486
West Virginia.....	3,191	3,501	6,692	869	1,084	1,953	4,060	4,595	8,655
Wisconsin.....	53,485	51,696	105,181	5,450	6,443	11,893	58,935	58,109	117,044
Wyoming.....	948	1,006	1,954	46	67	113	994	1,073	2,067
District of Columbia.....	5,947	5,449	11,396	1,324	2,074	3,398	7,271	7,523	14,794
<b>Outlying parts of the United States</b>			<b>22,666</b>			<b>7,539</b>			<b>30,205</b>
Alaska.....			741			11			752
American Samoa.....			300			180			480
Guam.....			124			153			277
Hawaii.....			11,932			4,500			16,432
Puerto Rico.....			8,290			2,967			10,887
Virgin Islands.....			1,279			98			1,377

TABLE 63. Number of schools, teachers and pupils in Catholic elementary and high schools, 1937-38

State or District of Columbia	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS										SECONDARY SCHOOLS										GRAND TOTAL	
	Num-ber of schools	Teachers				Enrollment				Num-ber of schools	Teachers				Enrollment				Teachers	Pupils		
		Religious		Lay	Total, including unclassified	Boys	Girls	Total, including un- divided	Religious		Lay	Total	Boys	Girls	Total							
		Men	Wom-en						Men							Wom-en						
1	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			
Continental United States	7,916	1,065	50,454	3,509	50,791	947,076	948,106	3,094,071	3,164	4,301	12,105	1,500	1,567	19,493	149,919	190,399	945,318	79,194	2,431,289			
Alabama	54	3	318	9	330	2,980	3,208	6,188	18	37	74	7	7	125	711	947	1,058	455	7,846			
Arizona	20	7	155	23	178	1,453	1,536	2,969	5	2	29	3	3	34	33	295	328	212	3,317			
Arkansas	63	4	182	3	189	2,506	2,622	5,128	17	36	66	4	4	108	621	644	1,265	297	6,363			
California	233	61	999	68	1,701	26,795	28,761	54,556	77	186	481	54	100	821	5,135	8,716	13,851	2,522	68,407			
Colorado	60	27	335	20	382	5,133	5,480	10,613	24	53	137	12	19	223	1,190	2,091	3,281	605	13,904			
Connecticut	119		1,102	87	1,189	22,774	22,238	45,012	15	12	98	24	19	148	233	1,926	2,159	1,337	47,171			
Delaware	24	12	194	3	179	2,797	3,027	5,324	8	16	20	3	2	41	306	244	550	220	6,374			
Florida	34		251	5	256	2,339	3,731	6,070	25	31	79	7	6	123	669	1,110	2,073	379	8,149			
Georgia	21	9	122	15	146	1,572	1,660	3,232	7	16	24	2	2	44	461	416	877	190	4,109			
Idaho	20	2	67	2	71	1,011	1,027	2,038	5	?	24	1	2	30	131	220	351	101	2,389			
Illinois	673	3	1,225	406	5,754	21,583	21,059	201,207	131	437	981	195	129	1,713	13,303	17,901	31,204	7,467	932,411			
Indiana	232		1,210	4	1,214	24,181	23,520	47,701	36	76	223	17	24	240	2,471	3,057	6,128	1,554	53,829			
Iowa	244	49	1,391	12	1,452	19,379	19,424	38,903	125	156	485	29	45	715	4,013	5,378	9,391	2,167	48,194			
Kansas	180	7	645	4	656	10,233	9,752	19,985	43	54	207	14	12	287	1,844	2,314	4,158	943	24,143			
Kentucky	181		955	54	989	16,784	16,716	33,500	46	85	297	9	33	394	2,516	3,750	6,266	1,383	39,706			
Louisiana	166		1,013	177	1,250	21,626	22,309	43,935	56	117	203	26	41	387	3,643	4,145	7,788	1,637	51,723			
Maine	73	21	578	52	652	11,305	11,524	22,829	9	26	55	3	2	86	629	831	1,460	738	24,289			
Maryland	153	83	944	36	1,062	20,435	20,592	41,027	40	100	192	22	31	345	2,590	3,894	6,474	1,407	47,501			
Massachusetts	328	82	3,545	169	3,796	67,992	68,335	136,327	129	177	755	54	78	1,064	9,240	13,260	22,500	4,860	158,827			
Michigan	321	4	2,123	97	2,524	53,501	54,431	109,932	149	167	833	35	30	1,065	10,637	13,482	24,119	3,589	134,051			
Minnesota	245	7	1,652	91	1,750	26,183	25,852	52,035	62	112	330	53	67	562	3,897	4,154	8,061	2,312	60,086			
Mississippi	39	18	190	4	212	3,070	3,273	6,343	22	24	72	4	4	103	837	1,447	2,284	316	7,790			
Missouri	325	11	1,637	119	1,869	26,559	27,937	60,337	63	186	337	30	66	479	4,432	5,161	9,593	2,266	69,930			
Montana	39	22	289	23	334	3,175	3,204	6,469	13	22	59	5	5	89	573	533	1,106	423	7,975			
Nebraska	124	11	529	16	556	8,367	7,848	16,215	42	50	169	12	10	241	1,378	1,824	3,202	797	19,417			



TABLE 63.—Number of schools, teachers, and pupils in Catholic elementary and high schools, 1937-38—Continued

State of Columbia	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS										SECONDARY SCHOOLS						GRAND TOTAL	
	Num- ber of schools	Teachers			Enrollment			Num- ber of schools	Teachers			Enrollment			Teach- ers	Pupils		
		Religious		Lay	Total, includ- ing un- classi- fied	Boys	Girls		Total, includ- ing un- divid- ed	Religious	Lay		Total	Boys			Girls	Total
		Men	Wom- en	7	Men	Wom- en	Men		Wom- en		Men	Wom- en						
Nevada.....	1	7	7	7	96	135	231	18	12	84	9	105	521	1,169	1,690	7	231	
New Hampshire.....	67	777	10	814	11,163	11,420	22,583	80	104	146	93	197	7,606	8,552	16,158	3,720	120,486	
New Jersey.....	298	2,521	335	2,856	52,777	51,551	104,328	9	13	44	3	65	361	699	1,060	460	9,850	
New Mexico.....	44	29	22	385	3,656	4,362	8,790	9	5	14	283	2,609	21,060	27,341	48,431	11,483	376,365	
New York.....	898	7,397	1,219	8,874	165,465	162,489	327,954	223	592	1,420	314	1,734	11,119	12,853	23,972	4,440	8,598	
North Carolina.....	27	104	4	108	1,654	1,071	2,725	6	18	23	2	48	119	161	280	156	3,005	
North Dakota.....	45	308	7	325	3,706	3,657	7,363	19	30	85	8	130	560	607	1,167	458	8,890	
Ohio.....	521	3,232	128	3,360	70,817	67,056	137,873	130	301	809	98	1,329	10,203	13,034	23,237	4,689	161,110	
Oklahoma.....	55	255	12	274	3,187	3,711	6,898	27	45	101	14	166	787	913	1,700	440	8,598	
Oregon.....	59	262	11	273	3,369	4,666	8,035	25	40	128	8	189	729	1,288	2,017	462	10,052	
Pennsylvania.....	805	6,622	104	6,849	121,316	120,307	256,639	172	417	1,256	131	1,939	18,564	22,881	41,445	8,788	298,084	
Rhode Island.....	69	731	2	733	11,337	15,595	26,932	16	92	116	26	142	2,676	2,270	4,946	905	31,878	
South Carolina.....	12	4	2	59	576	761	1,406	5	11	21	2	35	254	313	567	94	2,063	
South Dakota.....	53	30	20	455	4,596	4,892	9,478	8	14	60	7	72	491	690	1,181	527	10,659	
Tennessee.....	39	43	6	235	2,922	3,098	6,020	13	28	60	6	100	934	1,013	1,947	335	7,967	
Texas.....	282	1,222	64	1,317	12,104	14,099	38,838	65	94	283	16	429	2,508	5,500	8,009	1,746	44,847	
Utah.....	6	26	4	36	382	381	763	4	3	21	4	33	210	243	453	69	1,216	
Vermont.....	25	304	3	309	3,965	4,498	8,453	9	4	68	7	89	713	900	1,613	398	10,066	
Virginia.....	33	5	189	194	2,926	2,906	5,832	22	25	84	22	139	870	1,188	2,058	333	7,890	
Washington.....	71	550	3	561	5,919	6,016	11,935	26	78	151	13	264	1,636	2,253	3,889	816	16,824	
West Virginia.....	48	184	5	191	3,116	3,421	6,537	12	18	81	9	120	763	938	1,701	311	8,236	
Wisconsin.....	457	2,610	7	2,621	48,112	47,376	96,488	67	144	406	66	637	4,839	5,662	10,501	3,258	106,989	
Wyoming.....	4	41	2	48	564	605	1,169	1	1	5	1	6	41	61	102	54	1,271	
District of Columbia.....	26	282	3	289	5,443	4,973	10,416	17	34	104	12	192	1,187	1,833	3,020	481	13,436	